THE

LAUGHABLE STORIES

COLLECTED BY

MOR GRIGORIUS JOHN BAR - HEBRAEUS
MAPHRIAN OF THE EAST

Published By
St. Ephrem the Syrian Monastery

HOLLAND - 1984

ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܕܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܬܗ

ܠܡܪܝ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܡܦܘܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܒܪܝܐ

ܡܦܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ

ܐܬܛܒܥ

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܢܕܐ

1984



ܦܘܫܩܕܪܘܡܐ

ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ:

ܕ̈ܪܐ ܟܕܢܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܕܡܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܪ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܒ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ܟܕ ܟܬܒܘܢ ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܬܒܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܗ "ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ" ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ.

ܠܦܝܫܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܝܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܕܝܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܗܝܪ. ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܝܘܩܪܗ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܘ"ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ" ܒܠܫܢܗ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܕܝܠܢ.

ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ 1897 ܐܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ. ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ،

+ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܙܟܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܕܟܠܗ
ܡܕܢܚܐ

ܒܝܬ ܐ. ܐܝܪ̈ܚ - ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ - ܡܥܠܬܐ

ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܛܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܐܬܐ
ܒܚܕܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܦܠܓܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ܀

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܟܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[2] ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܪܚܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܩܝܡ[3] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܦܢܝܐ. ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ[4]. ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܟܠ ܒܫܠܡ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ[5]. ܟܕ[6] ܕܠܐ
ܚܣܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ.[7] ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ[8] ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ[9] ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ[10] ܠܡܟܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܐ

1- ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝ
ܠܒܝܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ.
2- ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. 3- ܟܕ ܡܩܝܡ. 4- ܒܚܝܐ. 5- ܒܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. 6- ܟܕ ܐܢܫ. 7- ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. 8- ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. 9- ܘܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ. 10- ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. 11- ܠܡܟܠܐ.

ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܝܣܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ[1] ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ[2] ܚܕ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ. ܘܟܡܐ:
ܘܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ[3] ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ[4]. ܐܘ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܕܘܡܐ[5] ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ[6] ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ[7]
ܕܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܐܡ ܐܘ ܚܫܝܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ[8] ܗܢ ܡܕܐ ܕܒܗ
ܦܫܝܛ ܘܒܣܝܡ. ܘܡܣܬܪܐ[9] ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ[10] ܕܒܗܝܢ
ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܡܘܣܝܐ. ܘܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ[11] ܐܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܫܝܐ[12]. ܘܡܢܥܐ ܠܩܢܘܢ
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ[13] ܘܡܠܝܬܐ.

1- ܒܟܠ. 2- ܐܢܐ. 3- ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ. 4- ܘܐܪܥܢܝ. 5- ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ. 6- ܒܩܠܢܐ:
7- ܐܡܪܐ. 8- ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ. 9- ܘܡܪܕܐ. 10- ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. 11- ܘܡܬܩܠܐ.
12- ܐܠܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܠܟܣܝܐ. 13- ܦܫܝܛܐ.

( )　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　　( )

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ

1 - ܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܩܝܒܝܕܘܣ، ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܐܠ
ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ: ܒܪܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܟܪ ܒܐܚܪ.

2 - ܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܬ
ܐܢܬ. ܗܢܐ ܐܟܢ. ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ ܕܐܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ. ܐܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܠܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ.

3 - ܠܗ ܟܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܐܝܟ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ. ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܠܗ. ܘܟܪ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܟܢ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.

4 - ܗܘ ܟܪ ܗܘ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܒܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܠܫܢ ܗܘܘ.

5 - ܠܗ ܟܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܟܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܫܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ. ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ[7] ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܟܠܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܬܠ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܐܘܢ.

1 - ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. 2 - ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ. 3 - ܒܪܡ. 4 - ܗܘܐ. 5 - ܡܠܬܐ. 6 - ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ.
7 - ܥܢܐ ܠܗ.

6 - ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܡ ܘܠܡܬܪܘܬܗ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢ[2] ܠܟܢܫܐ[3]. ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ[4]. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܒܕܘ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ[5] ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

7 - ܠܐ ܡܢܢ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܕܠܡܦܩ ܐܘ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܘܕܪܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ.

8 - ܠܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܥܠ ܦܢܝܢ (ܐܠܐ) ܒܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܪܐܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܒܝ ܡܬܬܡܠܠܐ.

9 - ܦܠܛܘ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܬܚܬܝܐ.

10 - ܐܪܡܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܟܬܘܒ. ܒܪܗ ܘܐܝ ܬܡܠܐ. ܠܐ ܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ. ܘܐܝ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܦܢ ܐܝܬ. ܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܐ.

11 - ܠܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܣܩܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܬܡܪܢܝܬܐ.

12 - ܐܪܡܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܐܝܬܝܐ.

1- ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ. 2- ܡܢ. 3- ܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ. 4- ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. 5- ܒܗ.

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܬܗ ܢܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܬܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

13 - ܠܒܝܫܬܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܠ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ.

14 - ܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܐܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܙܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.

15 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܦܩ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܐܬܬ ܙܟܝ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܡܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ.

16 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ
ܘܛܘܒܐ ܢܬܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܛܒܐ.

17 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ
ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ.

18 - ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ.

19 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܐܡ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܒܝܕ
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ.

20 - ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܐ
ܒܪܗ. ܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ

ܢܬܐܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ ܐܘ ܘܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܐܬܪ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܐܟܠܘܬܐ
ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܐܟܠܘܬܐ.

21 _ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܝܬ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܝܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܘ ܒܥܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܣܦܪ ܣܦܪ. ܟܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܐ
ܣܦܪܐ.

22 _ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܝܬ ܐܪܝܣܛܘ ܘܡܣܬܪ ܩܛܠ ܡܢܫܝܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܥܐ
ܡܢܫܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ.

23 _ ܦܠܘܛܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܕܡ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ «ܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ»
ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܙܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ
ܘܡܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܡܝܬ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܘ.

24 _ ܐܪܝܣܛܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܡܝܬ ܡܐܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܘܛܘܢ ܡܐܟܠܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

25 _ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܘܗܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܠܡܦܩ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ.

26 _ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ
ܘܢܩܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ

ܐ ـ ܟܬܒܐ

ܒܥܡܠܗ. ܘܒܠܒܗ ܐܢܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ.

27 - ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ. ܒܡܫܡܥ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܒܪܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ.

28 - ܐܡܝܪܘܣ[1] ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

29 - ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ.

30 - ܐܡܝܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ.

31 - ܐܣܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܘܗܘ [2] ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ.

32 - ܠܡܘܣܛܪܝܘܣ[3] ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ [4] ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ.

33 - ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܫܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ

1- ܐܡܝܪܘܣ. 2- ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܠܐ. 3- ܡܘܣܛܪܝܘܣ. 4- ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ.

34 - ܠܐܣܝܢܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܨܠܝܒ. ܒܫܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܐ.

35 - ܐܣܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠ. ܘܗܘ ܨܠܝܒ ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܫܢܬ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܘܡܫܘܚܠܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܝܢ.

36 - ܟܝܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܥܠܬ ܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܕܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܨܠܝܒ. ܘܟܕ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ[1] ܐܝܬ[2]: ܗܘܝܘ ܒܥܠܬ.

37 - ܐܣܢܝܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ ܘܒܫܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܒܝ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܕܗ. ܠܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܢܝܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܨܠܝܒ. ܘܫܠܝܐ. ܒܫܢܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ.

38 - ܟܣܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܨܠܝܒ ܘܐܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

39 - ܘܡܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܚܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܘܪܘܬܗ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܟܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

40 - ܘܗܘ ܟܕ[3] ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܨܠܝܒ. ܘܠܡܚܠ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܪܘܢ.

41 - ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ[4] ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ[5] ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܨܠܝܒ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܬ

1 - ܒܐ. 2 - ܘܟܕ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ. 3 - ܗܘ. 4 - ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܘ. 5 - ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ.

ܘܗܘܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܦܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܗܘܢܝ ܕܥܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܠܘܬܝ.

42 - ܗܢܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܪܒ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫ.

43 - ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܟܕ ܦܫܩ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܘܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ. ܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘ ܘܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ. ܠܐܡܪ ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ.

44 - ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ.

45 - ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܩܪܒ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

46 - ܒܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܠܡܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

47 - ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܪܒ. ܘܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

48 - ܦܠܚܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܪܒ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ.

ܐ - ܐܡܪ

49 - ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܥܕ
ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ. ܘܫܕܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܡܬܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ.[1]

50 - ܡܠܦ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܒܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ.
51 - ܐܦܫܘܛܘ ܐܝܕ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕ ܗܘܝܘ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܢܫ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܬܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.
52 - ܠܐܦܫܘܛܘ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܒܗܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܐܒܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܒܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
53 - ܐܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܢ.
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
54 - ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܫܩܠ[2] ܥܘܬܪ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܢܬܐ[3] ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܬܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ.
55 - ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܦ ܠܥܒܕ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܪܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܝ.
56 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ

ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܢܫܐ
ܐܦܠܐ.

57- ܦ̈ܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܕܝܘܓܢܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ.

58- ܠܕܝܘܓܢܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܡ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܟܠܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ.

59- ܐ̈ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܡܘܬܗ.

60- ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܢܝ ܐܠܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܠܟܘܢܗ
ܘܡܟܘܢܗ.

61- ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ
ܕܡܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܩܠܝܠ. ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܥ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܠ
ܕܝܠܝ ܐܡܬܝ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ.

62- ܐܡܪ ܐ̈ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐ̈ ܦܩܘܗܝ
ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܗ. ܠܐ ܬܘܩܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.[2]

63- ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܡܢܐ.

1- ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ 2- ܡܚܝܐ

64 - ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ[1]. ܘܩܡܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܐܬܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܬܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܠܚ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܢܘ ܕܚܫܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ. ܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܬܩܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܝ:
ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.

65 - ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܣܝܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܘܢܬܟܠ. ܒܪܡ ܕܐܪܐܡ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܥܠܬܟܘܢ ܒܗ.

66 - ܠܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܚܕ ܚܟܝܡ. ܕܗܘ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܥܠܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ. ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܟ.

67 - ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܥܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܒܗ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܬܠܠܐ.

1- ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ . 2- ܐܡܪ:

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ

ܥܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ

68 ـ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܘܪܩܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ «ܘܢܣܝܘܢܐ» ܡܣܬܝܒܪܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܬܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܢܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܬܝܒܪܝܢ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ.

69 ـ ܒܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܣܐ: ܡܢܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܣܐ «ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܣܝܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܣܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܣܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ».

70 ـ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ.

71 ـ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܣܐ ܡܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ.

72 ـ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܣܐ: ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.

73 ـ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ

ܐ ـ ܡܬܐ

ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܒ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܩ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ.

74 - ܐܝܡܬܝ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠ. ܘܐܝ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ. ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠ.

75 - ܐܝܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

76 - ܐܝܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܝܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

77 - ܐܝܡܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.

78 - ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܒܟܠ
ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܣܪ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ.

79 - ܡܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

80 - ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܐ

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ.
ܐܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ.

81- ܐܘܓܪܝܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܪܓܝܓܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܢܝܐ
ܐܘܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܟܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ.

82- ܐܘܓܪܝܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ[1] ܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ.[2] ܘܫܠܝܐ
ܘܡܬܘܪܬܐ[3] ܘܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܐ.

83- ܡܫܬܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܩܢܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܫܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܫܠܝܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܢܬܦܠܛ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܠ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܕ ܢܦܫ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܟܘܬ
ܫܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܬܠܘܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ. ܘܫܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕܡܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܬܟܠܡܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐ. ܐܡܪ ܟܐܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ.

84- ܐܢܛܘܢܝܣ[4] ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.

85- ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܠܐ ܐܘܩܝܦ

1- ܡܫܬܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. 2- ܕܥܡܪܐ. 3- ܘܡܫܬܘܐܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܗ. 4- ܐܢܛܘܢܝܣ.

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܒܝܕ ܘܢܬܠܘܫ ܠܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ.

86 - ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܗ ܘܗܝܟܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ.

87 - ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܬܚܫܒ ܚܟܝܡ.

88 - ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ: ܕܒܗܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܒܗܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ. ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܗ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ.

89 - ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ: ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ.

90 - ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ. ܒܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ.

1- ܐܒܐ. 2- ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.

91 - ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܦܢܛܝܩܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܘܠܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܩܦܠܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܪܐܝܬ. ܘܢܬܩܝܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܐ ܘܢܛܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܐ. ܘܐܪܟܘܢ ܕܐܦܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܘܐܦܪܐܝܬ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢܦ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ.

92 - ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝ[1] ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܗ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܡܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ[3]: ܘܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܗܘܢ.

94 - ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ[4] ܦܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ. ܒܫܢܬ ܕܢܐܗ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܡܦܐ. ܢܦܩܬ ܕܪܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܐܝܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܕܐ. ܩܠܝܠ ܘܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܘ ܣܘܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܠܝܗ.

94 - ܒܒܥܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܦ[5] ܡܪܩܢܝܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܐ. ܘܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒܐ ܕܘܪܐ.

95 - ܒܗܕܐ ܒܐܠܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ، ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܟܐܝܠ[6] ܐܘ ܒܐܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܒܢܝܐ ܡܟܐܝܠ.

96 - ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ.

97 - ܠܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ[7] ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐ.

1- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. 2- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܗ. 3- ܗܘܐ. 4- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܐ. 5 ܘܗܘ ܠܡ ܐܠܦ. 6- ܡܟܐܝܠ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܐ. 7- ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ

98 - ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܫܐܠܘܗ̇ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܒܠ
ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܣܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܐ
ܘܡܢܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܒܠܐ. ܬܠܬܝܗܝܢ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܒܠܐ.

99 - ܐܡܣܝܢܐܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ[1] ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ.[2] ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ. ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ[3] ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ[4]. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.

100 - ܒܣܘܪܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܬܕܪܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

101 - ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ[5] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܡܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ[6] ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܢܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ.

102 - ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܬܪܗ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܚ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܟܘܬ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.

103 - ܡܟܣܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܐܟܘܬ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

104 - ܐܘܪܓܢܣ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܘܢܦܩܐ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ.

105 - ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܐܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ

1- ܘܡܬܕܪܐ. 2- ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 3- ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 4- ܡܬܒܪ. 5- ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ.
6- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ.

ܦܩܝܕ ܠܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܢ.

106 _ ܡܕܒܘܪ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܩܕ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

107 _ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܦܣܩܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ

ܥܠ ܡܬܘܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢ̈ܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ

108/ ـ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܣܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܫܡ ܠܗ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܡܬܘܪܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ[1] ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܪܓܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ.

109- ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܫܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ[3]:

110 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ[4] ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ. ܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ.

111 ـ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ.

112- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ.

1- ܡܫܠܡܗ. 2- ܘܟܕ ܡܟܘܢܐ. 3- ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ. 4- ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ. 5- ܕܫܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. 6- ܕܗܘܐ:

ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܩ ܥܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܬܐܡܝܢ. ܕܒܥܒܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܠܗ.

113_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܦܪܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܬܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ.[1]
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܛܘܥܝܐ. ܗܘ[2] ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܒܥܘܗܝ.
ܒܬܪ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ. ܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄[3] ܘܡܬܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܐܘܪܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܝܝܬܐ. ܒܪ ܕܠܐ[4] ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ[5] ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܬܚܒ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ.

114_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܟ ܢܚܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.[6]
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܟ.

115_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘ(ܩܠܝܠ) ܗܘ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܗ̇ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ.

116_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܩܫܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܩܪܐ. ܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܡܬܐܘܩܕ
ܠܗ. ܘܕ ܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ.

117_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܫܒܩܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܐ. ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܫܒܩܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܐ.

118_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܢܚܘܡ[7] ܐܦ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ[8] ܒܟܪܗܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܐܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ

1- ܠܟܠ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ. 2- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. 3- ܗ. 4- ܘܠܐ. 5 ܘܥܒܝܕܐ. 6- ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
7- ܢܚܘܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ. 8- ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢ ܒܢܝܫܘܗ̈ܝ. ܘܗܦܟ ܕܢܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܚܒܪܐ ܕܗܝ ܫܥܬܗ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ «ܫܠܝܛܐ».

119 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܗ.

120 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܠܬܐ ܐܦܝܢ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܪܘܡܡ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ.

121 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܟܠ. ܘܗܢܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ.

122 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܗܢܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ.

123 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ.

124 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ.

125 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܗܢܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܦܶܣܩܳܐ ܕܬܪܶܝܢܳܐ

ܥܰܠ ܗܰܝܡܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܡܫܰܒܚܳܐ ܚܰܒܪ̈ܳܐ

126 _ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

127 _ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ. ܘܒܗ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ.

128 _ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܬܪܝ. ܗܘܝܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

12 _ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܢ.

130 _ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ.

131 _ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.

132 _ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܘܢܒܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ.

133 - ܐܣܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܨܒܝܢ ܐ
ܐܣܘܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܥܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ.

134 - ܐܣܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ.

135 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ.

136 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܘܬ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܝ. ܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܨܝ. ܡܢܐ ܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ.

137 - ܐܣܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܓܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ.
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.

138 - ܐܣܘܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚ ܐܣܘܢܐ.

139 - ܐܣܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܐܫܟܚܬܐ. ܕܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ
ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ.

140- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܚܒܪܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܚܘܒܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܟ.
141- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܝ.
ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ.
142- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
143- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ.
144- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܠܦ
ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ.
145- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܬܡܟܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܘܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ.
146- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܦܐܪܐ.
147- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ. ܡܬܦܪܫܐ
ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ
ܠܥܠܡ.
148- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܠܫܢܟ ܕܢܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢܟ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܠ.
149- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܒܚܘܟܡܬܗ.
150- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܟ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܕܝܠܟ.
151- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ.
152- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܟܡܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܩܠܝܠ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

153 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܦܪܘܣܬܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ.

154 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܟܡܘ ܟܠܒܫܬܐ ܐ ܡܫܠܚܐ ܦܪܘܣܬܐ ܟܡܘܪܟܠܗ. ܘܟܡܘ ܡܫܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܬܐ.

155 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܟܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܢܗ ܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܟܝܬܐ ܗܟܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܡܢܩܝܫܟܐ ܟܡܘ ܟܠܒܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐܝܬ.

156 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܟܚ ܟܫܝܪܬܐ ܘܪܥܐ.

157 - ܡܢ ܐܡܪ[1]: ܕܫܟܠܐ ܟܡܘܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܫܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐܘܬܗ[2] ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ.

158 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܫܟܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܝܪ. ܟܠܦܫܪ ܟܕܘܠܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܫܪܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

159 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܢ ܐܘܠܦ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܢܟܬܒ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܟܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ. ܘܢܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܟܬܒ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܫܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ. ܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܐܬܐ. ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ.

160 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܘܦ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ

1- ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. 2- ܠܐܘܬܗ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ.

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܛܘܪ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ.

161 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܬܡܟܟܘ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ. ܟܦܢ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܘ ܐܝܟ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܕܝ.

162 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܠܚܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ.

163 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܪ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ.

164 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐܫܟܚ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܒܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܡܬܬܩܢ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ.

165 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܟܪܣܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܒܘܪܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ.

166 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ

ܠܗ ܗܘܐ.

167 _ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܘ ܕܪܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ؛ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܬܗ.

168 _ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܢ ܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܐܬܚܒܠ. ܟܘܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܘܫܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܫܝܠܐ. ܘܥܦܝܦܐ ܦܥܝܪ ܟܕܗ ܠܐܦܣܬܐ.

169 _ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܠܐܦܩܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܫܪܐ ܘܒܘܫܡ.

170 _ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܘܐܚܠܝܡ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܠܗ [1] ܠܚܬܢܐ ܠܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܬܗ.

171 _ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ [2] ܠܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܡܐ: ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܠ: ܕܒܡܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܡܐ. ܢܓܕܐ ܘܫܠܘܚܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܘܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܠܘܚܝܢ ܟܫܡܐ.

172 _ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܚܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܫܬܐ.

173 _ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ [3] ܡܥܠܠܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ.

1- ܠܗ ܠܡ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ. 2- ܘܐܬܐܡܪ. 3- ܠܒܪ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ
ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܗܛܐ

174 ـ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܐܦܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܘܐܡܪ « ܡܛܠ » ܐܝܟܢܐ.

175 ـ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ. ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ.

176 ـ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܘܡܬܒܝܫ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ. ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ.

177 ـ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܡܣܟܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ

ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܩܩ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܦܐ ܚܫ ܐܘܣܝܐܡ. ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܠܐ
ܐܬܦܠܐ ܐܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܣ. ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܣ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ.

178 - ܐܝܣܝܕܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܢܣܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܛܪ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܢܣܝܢ.

179 - ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܘܢܬܒ
ܒܥܘܠܡܗ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܐ. ܕܡܬܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܐܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡ ܗܢܐ. ܐܢܬܐ
ܘܠܚܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܫܠܝܐ.

180 - ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܒܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܛܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.

181 - ܐܒܐ ܢܝܠ ܐܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܦܘܩ ܠܟ
ܡܫܠܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܐ ܠܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܝܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ
ܒܥܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܣܝܢ.

182 - ܡܪܝ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܛܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ.
ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.

183 - ܐܒܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ. ܐܒܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܐ.

184_ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܢܣܒܪܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܚܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܟܢܫ. ܠܐ ܪܚܐ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܠ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܬܢܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܘܢܠܟ̈ܢܢ ܐܘܐ.

185_ ܐܦ ܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܢܠܐܡܢ ܒܫܬ̈ܐܐ ܘܢܒܟܝܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܣܡܟܐ ܒܣܡܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ.

186_ ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܦܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ.

187_ ܐܠܗ ܦܬܚ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ. ܘܥܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܬܚ. ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܠ ܢܐܡܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܩܛܠ ܘܡܬܥܘܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ. ܘܡܠܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܠ ܘܗܘ.

188_ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗܘ ܕܟܐ. ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܦ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ.

189_ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕܐ ܘܡܢܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ. ܐܠܐ ܚܣ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܦܪܘܩܘܦܣ
ܘܪܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܒܝܕ ܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ.

190- ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܣܟܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܟܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܟܒܕܝܬܐ ܐܘ
ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

191- ܫܐܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܐܒܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܟܕ
ܢܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܠܬ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܚܣ ܠܐ
ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘܬ ܡܬܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ.

192- ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܢܚܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܒܫܬܩܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ.

193- ܐܒܐ ܓܠܐܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ
ܢܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܫ.

194- ܐܒܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܦܬܪܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܫܐܠ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܣܟܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܟܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ. ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܬܟܒܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܒܝܬܗ.

195- ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ ܐܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܗܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܣܟܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܗܝ ܒܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܐܢܫ. ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܢ

ܒܠܥܬ ܗܕܡ ܕܐܡܡܣܘܣ.

196 - ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܣܟܠܝ ܣܛܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܪ ܟܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

197 - ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܨܦܝܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܚ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܦܘ. ܘܟܕ ܚܠܡ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܚܘܒܒܗ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܩܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ. ܐܡܪ ܚܠܡ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܩܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܒܗܝܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

198 - ܒܬܠܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ ܐܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ. ܚܡܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܐ. ܐܬܩܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܢܗ. ܒܬܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܦܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܬܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܒܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

199 - ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܫ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܚܘܒܝ ܘܢܗܦܟ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܒܬܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܛܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܦܝ.

200 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܗܘ

ܐ- ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܣܟܠܝ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܨܒܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܡܬܥܢܐ ܘܟܕ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܙܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ.

201 - ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܚܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܚܝܠ
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܢܣܐ.

202 - ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܣ
ܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܚܐ.

203 - ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܦܝܣ
ܕܒܠܒܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܪܚܩ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܘܣ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܫ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ.

204 - ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܟܠ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܛܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܟܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܪܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܛܪ.

205 - ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܕܝܢ
ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܚܐ ܫܠܝܡ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܡܬܡܢܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܢ.

206 - ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܓܪܗ.

207 - ܐܒܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܩܘܠܘܒܘܣ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘܝܐ

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܚܣܝܪ
ܕܡܘܪܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܬܐ.

208 _ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܕܢܦܠܘ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܐܘܦܘܩ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܐܦܩ. ܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܠܐ
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܪܐ.

209 _ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܘܫܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܪ ܗܘ ܠܟܪܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܦ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܟܕ
ܐܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܘܐܚܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ
ܘܬܝܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ. ܘܒܪܒܘ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.

210 _ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ
ܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܚܘܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

211 _ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ

ܥܠ ܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܬܩܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ

212 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܚܠܗ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܫܬܩ ܙܟܝܐ.

213 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܠܗ ܒܣܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ.

214 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ. ܡܬܬܢܚ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܬܬܢܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܬܩ.

215 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܘܕܥܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܐܝܫ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ.

216 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ. ܦܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܒܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟ. ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ

1- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ.

ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ.

217 _ ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܝܬܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܫ. ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܝܡ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܠܛܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܫܡܘܢܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܘܫܟܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝܬ ܚܙܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܙܝܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܪܘܣܗ ܕܫܟܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢܝܢ. ܘܫܟܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܟ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܓܠܘܐ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܐܝܪ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܐܡ ܘܢܦܫܠ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܙܝܬ.

218 _ ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܦܘܠ ܟܪܐܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ (ܟܕ). ܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ.

219 _ ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܝܬܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ. ܟܕ ܠܥܠ ܡܦܩܢ. ܫܟܚܐ. ܘܢܓܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܚܙܝܐ.

220 _ ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܝܬܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܪܫܐ. ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܫܟܚܐ. ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ. ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

221 _ ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܝܬܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܚܦܛ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܢܐ. ܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ.

222 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܘܬܢܝܢ.

223 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܣܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܥܒܕ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܣܡܐ ܐܠܝܠܝܢ[1]. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ.

224 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܢܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܢܐܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܪܗ ܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܟ ܘܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܟ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܐܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫ ܘܒܫܡܥܬ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܟ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܐܦܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܗܝ.

225 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ.

226 - ܐܚܪܢܐ[3] ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܫܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܢܣܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ. ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܣܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܠܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܪܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܢܘ ܕܢܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ

1- ܒܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. 2- ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܫܡܐ. 3- ܡܢ

ܘܠܥܠܡ. ܘܫܡܐ ܠܫܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܩܘܡܬ ܟܡܪ. ܘܫܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܠܒ. ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܟܡܪ. ܘܫܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܦܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ[1] ܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ: ܢܬܠܐ ܐܪܐ[2]. ܘܟܬܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ.

227 _ ܐܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܠܦ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܩܕܡܐܠܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ. ܘܟܪ ܢܩܦ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܦ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܦ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܢܫܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫܐ.

228 _ ܐܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܚܡܝ. ܐܘܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܚܝ ܕܢ ܠܥܡܪܗ[2]. ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܗܡ ܐܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠܗܝ[3]. ܘܪܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܡ ܟܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܥܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܗܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܘܡܢ ܠܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܡܢܢܐ ܕܡܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ. ܘܐܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܕܢܐ. ܕܢܦܠܐ ܢܠܡܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܩܡ ܡܦܢܢ ܠܗ ܟܡ ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܘ ܕܡܝ ܘܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܡܠܘܟ ܘܟܢ ܐܪܙܗ ܢܬܚܒܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܐܟ

1- ܡܬܠܘܢ: ܐܠܐ . 2- ܐܪܐ . 3- ܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ.

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗ ܐܝܬ ܩܪܝܒ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܗ[1]: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܢ ܢܫܬܟܚ[2].

229 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܫܗܘܢ. ܘܝܕܥ ܡܚܘܫܒ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܡܨܐ ܠܡܠܟ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܘܬܢܘܗܝ. ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘܗܝ.

230 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܚܝܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܢܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܝܕܥ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܠܛ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܝܢܢ.

231 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܚܝܕ. ܒܪܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ.

232 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܢ ܕܟܐ. ܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܚܝܪ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܡܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܘܐܣܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܒܩܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܦܣ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

233 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܝܠܕ ܡܕܡ ܢܩܠܡ ܒܚܝܪ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܗ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ. ܘܟܕ

1- ܐܒܘܬܗ. 2- ܢܫܬܟܚ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܢ.

ܐܚܝܕ ܠܐ ܐܦܘܫ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܐܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܥܠܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠ
ܘܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝ. ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ.

234 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܬܗ ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܢܦܫ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ. ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܒܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܟܝܬ
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܢܝܚ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ.

235 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝܢ.

236 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܐܘܟܠܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܚܝܐ.

237 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܪܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܟܡ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚܬ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܚܪ.

238 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ.

239 - ܐܶܣܕܢܳܐ ܕܶܝܢ ܟܰܕ ܚܙܳܐ ܥܠܰܝܡܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܒܰܝܫܳܐ ܕܗ̄ܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܐܰܒܳܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܰܠܶܦ
ܗ̄ܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܗܘ ܝܕܥ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ.
ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܗܬ ܥܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.

240 - ܐܣܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܓܘ ܘܟܡܐ.

241 - ܐܣܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗ
ܠܗ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܝܫ
ܒܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܦ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܒܠܐ. ܐܬܒܝܫ ܒܗ ܐܣܕܢܐ
ܘܐܣܕܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ.

242 - ܐܣܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܥܝܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ![1] ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܥܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܥܘ[2] ܘܡܢ: ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ.

243 - ܐܣܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܦ
ܕܡܫܠܛ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܐܦܢܝ.

244 - ܐܣܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܫܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܘܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܒܟܝ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܠܘܬܗ.

1- ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. 2- ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܥܘ. [2] ܐܣܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ: 3- ܠܐ ܗܘܐ

245 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܢܟܦܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܟܦܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܟܠ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ.
ܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܒܘܥ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܐܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܫܠܐ.

246 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܩܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܬܪܥܐ ܪܚܒ ܡܬܦܬܚ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܟܦܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ.

247 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܡܢܟܦܐ
ܘܡܦܩ ܡܬܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܟܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܢܚܬ
ܠܟܦܢ. ܘܠܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ.

248 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܩ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܦܠܚ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܬܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܐܝܟ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ.

249 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܩ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܩܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ
ܘܡܦܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܩܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܦܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܬܠܡܝܢ ܘܗܘ
ܘܟܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܦܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܡܦܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܘܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܠܐܝܠ ܡܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ.

250 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘ ܘܟܠܐ
ܘܢܦܫ. ܡܬܠܡ ܡܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܘܡܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ

ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܬܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ.

251 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܒܪܘܬܗ: ܐܘܦ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦܩܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܐܘܟ ܘܢܐܡܢܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ.

ܦܣܩܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ

ܥܠ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ

252 - ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܦܠܝܓ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ.

253 - ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܘܗܝ.

254 - ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ.

255 - ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ. ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ.

256 - ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ.

257 - ܐܡܬܠܐ «ܐܡܪ» ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗ̱ܘܠܗ. ܕܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܒܗ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝܣܪ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܒܗ.

258 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܘܗ̱. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܫܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܗ.

259 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܗܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܦܪܝܫ. ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܘܫܒܩ.

260 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܐܘܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܘܡ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܫܐܘܠ.

261 - ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ! ܕܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ؟[2]

262 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܠܫܠܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܐܦܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܬܠܡ.

263 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܒܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܒܚܠܡܗ.

264 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐܬܦܫܦܫܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ. ܘܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ.

1- ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. 2- ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ.

265 _ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ. ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ ܕܫܒܘܩܐ.
266 _ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܚ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܚ.
ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܦܩܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܪ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ.
267 _ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ
ܚܫܘܒ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ.
268 _ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܫ ܚܙܝ.
ܘܪܚܡܐ. ܘܫܠܛܢܝܢ ܘܢܫܡܐ.
269 _ ܡܬܠܐ. ܟܕ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܐܬܐܒ
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܦܩ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܪܚܩ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܥ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܠ
ܐܘܟܝ ܟܠܒ. ܕܐܘܟܝ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܘܕܪܗ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ.
270 _ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܚܡܪ ܒܫܬܐܣܬܐ
ܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܟܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܘܢܦܠܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܕܢܣܒܪ.

١- ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܩܕܢ ܠܟܠܐ.

ܡܠܐܦ ܕܐܒܗܐ

ܥܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ[2]

271 - ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܣܛܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܓܠܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܛܢܐ. ܣܓܝ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܡܣܒܣܘܬܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܥܪܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ.

272 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ.

273 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢ ܬܚܙܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܐܫܬܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ.

274 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܗ̱ܝ. ܒܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܐ.

275 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܗ̱ܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ.

276 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ. ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ.

277 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܟܡ

1- ܡܟܐ. 2- ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ.

ܠܐܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܐ ܘܠܗܠ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܣܪ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ.

278 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܠܐܒ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ[1] ܕܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܬܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ
ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ.

279 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ
ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܒܕܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܪܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܚܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܚ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ.

280 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܠܐ[2]
ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ.

281 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܦܠܚܐ
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ.

282 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ
ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܒܡܕܡ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܦ
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

283 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܦܠ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ. ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܘܒܫܒܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕ. ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ:

1- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ. 2- ܐܝܠܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ
ܘܫܡܝܐ.

ܒܡܚܫܒ ܐܝܬ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ.

284 - ܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܗ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ[1] ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܝܠܗܐ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ[2] ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ.

285 - ܡܬܠܐ ܕܝ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܥܡ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

286 - ܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܚܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ[4] ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܙܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܢܦܫܗ[5]: ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܙܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ.

287 - ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܘܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܥܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܝܢܗ. ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ.

288 - ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܦ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ.

289 - ܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ. ܥܡܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܗ.

1- ܕܝ. 2- ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ. 3- ܗܘܐ: 4- ܡܢܗܘܢ. 5- ܘܟܬܒ ܢܦܫܗ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ.

290 - ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ.

291 - ܐܫܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܐܠܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܘܬ.

292 - ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܒܪܘ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܫܬܐܠܬ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܥܒܪܘ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ.

293 - ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܚ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܗ. ܘܠܒ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܐܘܪܚ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ.

294 - ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ. ܘܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ.

295 - ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠ ܥܠܡ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܘܚ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ.

296 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪ: ܐܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢܝܐ ܘܟܕܝܫ ܡܬܚܡܕ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܩܐܝܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ.

297 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪ: ܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܟܪܝܗ
ܘܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܐܝܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܫܘ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ.

298 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܠܒܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܗ.

299 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ
ܟܬܒܐ.

300 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ
ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܐܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܝܢܗ.

301 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܢܫ ܘܢܨܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܚܝܒܐ
ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܠܗܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܒܢ ܡܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ.

302 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪ: ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܒܗ
ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ. ܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ
ܠܗܘܢ.

303 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ.

ܙ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ.

304 - ܐܡܣܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܘ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ.

ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ.

305 - ܐܡܣܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ.

ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܘܡܝ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܡܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘܢ.

306 - ܐܡܣܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܥܡ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ

ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܒܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ

ܥܡܠܐ.

307 - ܐܡܣܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܘܟܠܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܘܟܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܪܓܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ. ܟܐܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ

ܗܘ ܢܦܫ.

308 - ܐܡܣܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ

ܦܠܛܐ ܐܘ ܡܗܘܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ

ܡܫܬܒܩܐ.

309 - ܐܡܣܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܐܦܩܘܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܒܦܪܫܓܢܐ

ܒܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ.

ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܡܣܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܣܘܦܘ

ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ.

310 - ܐܡܣܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ

ܐܬܟܒܫ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܡܫܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ.

311 - ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܠܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐܣܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝ ܘܢܬܦܩܕ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ.

312 - ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܥܝܬܐ. ܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܗ.

313 - ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܫܐ ܢܦܪܘܗ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܗ. ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ. ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܠܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܗܘܝܐ.

314 - ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.

315 - ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝ.

316 - ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ

ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܛܝܒܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܘܬ
ܠܡܦܩܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܛܝܒܐ.

317 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫ ܘܩܐܡ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܝܬ
ܡܕܘܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ[1] ܐܚܝܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ[2] ܘܩܐܡ ܐܝܬ
ܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

318 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܥܠ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚ. ܕܪܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܢܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܐܢܬ.

319 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܠܟܘܢ
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܣܡܬܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚ. ܘܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܠܥܡ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܬܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ.

320 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝ ܚܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܢ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܕܠܚܕ. ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ.

3 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܘܬܗ

1- ܠܫܡܫܬܐ. 2- ܐܚܐ.

ܡܘܡܝܐ.

322 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܕ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܘܢ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ.
ܘܐܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܒܫܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܘܐܦܝܣܘ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܘ.

323 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܬܫܬܠܛ
ܥܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܬܫܬܠܛ ܘܬܬܠܝܛ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܗ. ܘܩܠܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܐ ܒܗ.

324 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܛܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ
ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܐܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ.



ܡܶܐܡܪܳܐ ܕܬܡܳܢܝܳܐ

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܛܝܠ

325 - ܫܐܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ: ܡܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ. ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

326 - ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ[2]. ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܩܘܡ ܠܟ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܘܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܪܗ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ.

327 - ܐܡܪܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ.

328 - ܐܡܪܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܘܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܛܘܒܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܘܚܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܘܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܐ.

329 - ܐܡܪܘ[5] ܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ[6]. ܗܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ[7].

1- ܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ. 2- ܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ. 3- ܘܡܫܘܚܪܐ. 4- ܠܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ. 5- ܐܡܪܐ. 6- ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. 7- ܠܐܘܟܝܬ

ܐܬܦܠܠ ܡܢܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ[1] ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܡܗ.

330 - ܐܡܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܕ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܘܫܬܩܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܚܛܗܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܢܩܘܡ.

331 - ܐܝܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܪܘܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܘܢܛܪܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܦܪ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܝܬ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܘܒܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܐ.

332 - ܐܝܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܗܢܘ ܠܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

333 - ܐܝܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

334 - ܐܝܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.

335 - ܐܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܝ. ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܣܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

1- ܐܚܪܐ ܕܝܢ.

336 - ܠܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܝܐ. ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܐ.

337 - ܐ̱ ܦܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܡܦܣܘܪܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܢ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܟܝܢ. ܘܠܟܢ ܡܥܡܘܪܗ. ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܥܡܘܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܘܬܗ.

338 - ܐ̱ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܡܫܬܠܛ ܘܫܠܝܛ. ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ.

339 - ܐ̱ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܦܩܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.

340 - ܐ̱ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܠܒܗ ܡܪܘܝܐ. ܘܡܬܠܗܠܗ ܒܢܒܪܐ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܘܒܕܢܐ. ܒܠܒܗ ܠܫܦܠܐ.
ܘܡܬܠܗܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ.

341 - ܐܦܣܐ ܐܣܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܙܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܦܣܩܘܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܣܝܩܐ ܐܡܪ. ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܬ. ܘܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܐܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ. ܝܣܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ. ܣܘܪܥܐ ܒܣܦܩ.

342 - ܐܣܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܬܒܪܬ. ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܠܘܫܐ ܘܕܡܝܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܡܐܟܠ ܐܝܣܝܪܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܬܪܢܝܘ.

343 - ܐܣܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘ. ܕܝܢ ܐܪܘܝܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ.

344 - ܐܣܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܟܕ ܫܬܐܣܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܣܥܪܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ ܐܝܟ[2] ܡܘܢܟܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܟܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ. ܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

345 - ܐܣܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ.

1- ܡܢ ܗܢ. 2- ܘܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ

346 - ܐܶܣܕܪܳܢܳܐ ܐܳܡܰܪ: ܗ̱ܘܳܐ ܦܰܩܪܳܐ ܘܠܳܐ ܬܶܫܒܽܘܩ ܠܚܽܘܕܪܳܢܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܢܶܣܒܶܐ
ܡܶܢ ܫܰܠܝܽܘܬܶܗ.

347 - ܐܰܦܠܳܛܽܘܢ ܐܶܬܠܰܠ ܘܐܰܡܰܪ ܐܳܣܝܳܐ ܘܡܰܠܦܳܢܳܐ. ܘܗܳܢܳܐ ܩܰܠܺܝܠ.
ܘܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܫܰܚܠܶܦܬܳܐ ܕܒܶܝܢܰܬ. ܘܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ ܕܚܽܘܕܪܳܢܳܐ ܕܡܶܬܡܰܟܟܺܝܢ.

348 - ܐܰܦܠܳܛܽܘܢ ܐܳܡܰܪ: ܗ̱ܘܳܐ ܕ ܠܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܗܽܘܝܳܐ ܘܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ.
ܘܢܶܬܠܰܠ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ ܡܶܢܗܽܘܢ. ܘܡܶܫܬܡܥܳܐ ܘܡܰܫܡܥܳܢܳܐ. ܘܡܶܫܬܡܥܳܐ ܘܡܶܢ
ܚܽܘܠܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܒܪܺܝܫܳܐ.

349 - ܐܶܣܕܪܳܢܳܐ ܐܳܡܰܪ: ܕܒܶܝܢܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܡܶܫܬܰܡܠܶܐ ܗܽܘ ܘܡܶܫܬܡܰܥ ܠܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܶܗ
ܘܦܰܩܪܳܐ ܘܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܐܰܡܣܰܒܪܳܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܽܘܠܛܳܢ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܢܶܦܫܳܐ ܠܗܽܘܢܳܐ
ܘܐܳܦ ܠܗ ܘܟܰܠ ܡܶܢܗ ܠܟܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܘܠܳܐ ܢܶܣܒܶܐ. ܘܐܰܦ ܠܗ ܘܡܶܬܕܰܢܒܳܐ
ܠܗܽܘܢܳܐ ܘܡܶܬܐܰܘܕܳܐ.

350 - ܐܶܣܕܪܳܢܳܐ ܐܶܬܐܡܰܪ ܠܗ ܕܚܽܘܣܪܳܢܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܳܘܬܶܗ ܥܰܡܡܶܗ ܦܪܺܝܫ
ܦܰܩܪܳܐ. ܘܗܳܢܳܐ ܩܰܠܺܝܠ. ܘܐܳܦ ܡܶܬܓܰܡܪܳܢ ܗܽܘܢܳܐ ܘܡܶܫܬܡܥܺܝܢ ܒܢܰܝ. ܐܰܠܳܐ ܘܠܳܐ
ܡܫܰܡܠܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܥܰܡܳܐ.

351 - ܚܕܟܐ ܐܶܣܕܪܳܢܳܐ ܡܠܰܟܳܐ ܕܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܟܕ ܡܶܬܬܰܪܥܺܝܢ ܗ̱ܘܰܘ ܐܰܡܦܶܠܘܗܝ.
ܠܳܐ ܐܳܦ ܡܬܽܘܒܺܝܢ ܗ̱ܘܰܘ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܘܥܳܒܕܳܐ.

352 - ܚܕܟܐ ܡܠܰܟܳܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܰܚܪܳܢܳܐ ܟܕ ܪܳܚܡܺܝܢ ܗ̱ܘܰܘ ܕܢܶܬܦܰܢܘܢ ܠܐܰܦܝܳܐ
ܘܡܶܬܚܰܫܒܺܝܢ ܗ̱ܘܰܘ. ܡܶܬܬܰܪܥܺܝܢ ܗ̱ܘܰܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܳܪܚܳܐ ܘܦܳܩܕܺܝܢ ܗ̱ܘܰܘ ܠܐܰܦܝܳܐ
ܕܢܶܥܒܶܕ ܒܗܽܘܢ ܘܗܳܢܳܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܽܘܢܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ ܦܰܩܪܳܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܶܐ.
ܘܡܶܬܚܰܫܒܳܢܳܐ ܕܚܽܘܪܳܐ. ܘܡܶܫܬܡܥܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܚܽܘܪܳܢܳܐ ܕ ܡܶܫܬܰܡܠܝܳܢܳܐ ܠܟܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܕܡܶܬܕܰܒܪܺܝܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܶܬܬܚܰܡ ܗ̱ܘܳܐ ܠܚܽܘܫܒܳܢܳܐ: ܗܽܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܶܬܚܰܫܒ ܗ̱ܘܳܐ ܠܗ.

353 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܥ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܪܫܡ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ[1]. ܕܠܝܘܗ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܐܦܩ ܕܣܡܐ ܠܐ ܘܘܪܚܠܐ[2]
ܘܢܚܠܘܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܠܐ
ܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܫܘܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ.

354 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܢܛܪܬ
ܠܫܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܫܟܚܠ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܡܫܠܚܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘ.

355 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܩܝܒ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܝܢ ܗܢ
ܘܢܫܡ ܘܢܚܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܫܘܠܠܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܡ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ.

356 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܠܐ ܘܟܬܐ ܘܓܠܐܣ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܢܩܦ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܦ
ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ. ܫܘܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܚ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܘܢܩܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܟܦܬ ܠܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܐܣܝ ܠܫܠܝܐ.

357 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܠܗ ܥܓܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܘܓ.
ܘܗܘ ܫܠܡ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ: ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܫܟܚ.

1- ܠܐܣܝܐ. 2- ܘܘܪܚܐ.

358 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ
ܐܠܗ ܟܢܫܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܦܝ. ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܫܐܠ
ܦܨܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ.
ܫܐܠ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܕܢܐ. ܐܒܐ ܘܐܦ ²ܠܐܒܐܘܗܝ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ.
359 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܘܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܣܘܦܣܛܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܡܒܟܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܫܐܠ ܕܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܦܘܠܛܝܩܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܐܘ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܩܝܡ. ܘܐܝ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ. ܐܘܦ ܘܢܝܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܢܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝ ܒܝܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ
ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܟ. ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܩܠܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܠܡܬ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ.
360 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܫܐܠ
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒ. ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܒܐ: ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܫܐܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ

1- ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ . 2- ܐܣܪ ܘܐܦ.

ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܚܫ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.

361 - ܐܸܫܬܥܝܵܐ ܐܵܡܲܪ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܢܝܐ.
ܩܛܠ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܟܠܐ. ܐܟܠܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܩܛܠ
ܡܗܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ.

362 - ܐܸܫܬܥܝܵܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܥܠܬܐ. ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܒܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܡܢܩܡ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܟܠܒ
ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܚܡܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܩܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܝܬ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܠܒ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ. ܘܡܠܘܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܘܢ ܠܚܡ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

363 - ܐܸܫܬܥܝܵܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ. ܠܚܡܗ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ.
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܘܠܚܡ. ܘܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ.

364 - ܐܸܫܬܥܝܵܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܩܛܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܢ ܐܟܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܢܩܦܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ.

365 - ܐܸܫܬܥܝܵܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܩܛܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܐ
ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ

ܐ- ܐܦ.

ܡܬܬܪܐܡ.

366 _ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܒܠܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܗ ܟܕ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܒܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܚܒܫܐ[1] ܒܫܠܡܗ.

367 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܒܘ. ܘܐܬܬ ܐܢܬܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

368 _ ܐܣܝܪܐ[2] ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀

1- ܒܐܡܪܗ ܕܠܚܒܫܗ. 2- ܐܣܝܪܐ ܚܕ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ

ܥܠ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܚܒ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ

369 - ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܥܡܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܗܘ.

370 - ܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܪܡܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܠܐ ܦܐܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܗܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ.

371 - ܘܐܚܐ ܚܕ[1] ܘܐܒܐ ܘܐܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟܗ: ܘܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܘܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܡܐ ܒܐܚܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܘܐܚܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ[2]. ܘܐܡܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܐܡܪܢܐ. ܫܡܥ ܠܐܚܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ[3] ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܠܘܐܡ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܟܠ[4] ܘܐܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ.

372 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ

1- ܢܦ. 2- ܟܠ. 3- ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ. 4- ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܚܐ.

ܐܡܪܘ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܬܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܐܚܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܦܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ.

373 - ܠܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܛ. ܘܠܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ.

374 - ܐܚܐ ܐܘܡ ܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܪܝܢܘ. ܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܟ. ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ. ܕܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܦܪܫ.

375 - ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ[1] ܡܕܡ ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐ ܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠ ܐܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ. ܐܢ ܐܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܗ ܘܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ.

376 - ܚܕ ܐܚܐ[2] ܡܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ. ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ[3] ܡܪܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ[4].

377 - ܐܚܐ[5] ܡܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܐ ܐܐܡܢ ܡܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܕܠܦܐܫ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܐܡܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ.

378 - ܥܡ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܣܦܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܚܡܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܡ ܠܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ:

1- ܡܢ ܕܠܡܢ. 2- ܠܐܚ. 3- ܗܘ. 4- ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. 5- ܐܦ ܡܢ.

ܠܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܥܢ ܡܫܪܬܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܦܪܣ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ. ܕܡܣܬܪܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܒܘܫܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܡ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܕܐܠܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܪܢܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܬܐܪܐܝ. ܘܦܩܕ ܡܩܦ ܕܐܬܐ.

379 - ܦܠܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܘܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܐܦ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܚܡܐ. ܡܫܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܙܒܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܠ ܡܢܝ.

380 - ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡ ܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܗ. ܡܫܠ ܡܦܪܚ ܘܫܒܚܝ ܒܟܣܢܐ.

381 - ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ … ܗܘܐ ܒܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ … ܐܝܬ … ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ … ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.

382 - ܢܦܫܡܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪ: ܕܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܘܐܟܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܡܐ. ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ[2]. ܐܠܐ ܐܟܠܬܘܗܝ ܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܚܡ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐܟܠ.

ܐ- ܠܟ. 2- ܒܡܫܪ ܕܠܡܣܟܢ.

ܘܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܩܒܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܚ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܠܝܐ.
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[1]. ܘܫܡܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ.
ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܘܡܠܘ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܝܬ[2]. ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝܢܘܟܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܛܝܒܐ. ܘܡܠܘ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܬܚܘܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ[3] ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ. ܟܕ ܩܪܝܬ ܘܐܬܡܢܥܬ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܡܦܩ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝ ܠܟܠܗ. ܩܦܣ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܒܢܣܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܕܒܝ܇ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܠܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ.
383 - ܒܐܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕ
ܡܢܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ. ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܐܬܪܘܡܘ
ܚܕ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܕ ܐܦܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܩ. ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗ
ܚܕ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬ. ܘܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܩܦ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܒܗ
ܐܬܪܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܟ ܘܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܟ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܚܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܟܦܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܣ
ܘܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܦܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܦܘܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܘܐܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܦܩܘܕܐ
ܩܕܡ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܢ ܒܐܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܐܦܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ.

1- ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ. 2- ܗܘܝܐ. 3- ܠܥܠܡܐ

384 - ܐܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܝܒ
ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܚܠ. ܘܢܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܩܡ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܕܐܒܐ
ܘܬܥܠܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܐ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ.

385 - ܙܐܩܘܪܬܐ[1] ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܝ.

1- ܙܩܘܪܬܐ - ܩܠܦ.



ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ

ܠܐܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܣܟ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟ̈ܚܢܐ

386 - ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܐܙܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܒܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ. ܥܡ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܙܝ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܨܚ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ.

387 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܟ. ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܬ.

388 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܢܟܬܒܗ

ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܦܟܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ
ܐܡܫܬܒܠܡܘܢ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
389 - ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܕܝܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗ
ܠܚܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ.
390 - ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܩܘ
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܗܒܘ.
391 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܘܬ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦܩܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܩ. ܡܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܕܒܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܘ.

ܥܡܪܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܐܬܢܦܩܘ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ.

392 - ܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ. ܘܩܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܣܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܥܕܪ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܝܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܫܩܗ. ܐܚܕܗ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ.

393 - ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܡ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐܝܕܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐܠܗ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ.

394 - ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܙܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ. ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܪ̈ܗܛܐ[1] ܘܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕܐ.

395 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ
ܟܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܟܠܒܬܐ. ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܘܫܠܡܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܐܦܝ̈ܢ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܟܠܒܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܠ ܟܠܒܬܐ ܪܗܛܝܢ. ܠܘܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ.

396 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܠܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܘܪܗ ܟܬܒܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܟܬܒ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܐܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܠܘܡ
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܟܬܒܗ
ܠܐܘܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܟܬܒܗ. ܐܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܗ
ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܦܘܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܟܪܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ. ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܫܠܗ ܟܒܪܐ
ܘܬܠܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܐܘܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܗ. ܢܦܩ ܚܕ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܟܬܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܗ ܟܬܒܬܗ.

397 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܛܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܦܩ ܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ.

1- ܕܪ̈ܗܛܐ

ܢܘܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܒܚܘܪܐ.

398 - ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܟܡܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܦܩܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܠܐ. ܚܫܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܗܟܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.

399 - ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܬܐ ܘܥܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܠ ܠܗܢ. ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܫܠܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܘ ܟܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

400 - ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܒܪܫܗ. ܐܘ ܒܥܠܬܗ. ܐܘ ܒܚܘܠܠܗ.

401 - ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘ ܫܒܥܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܫܪ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܪ ܠܝ. ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ. ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܫܪ.

402 - ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܘܒܫܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܗ. ܐܘ ܐܡܐܠܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ. ܐܝܬܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܡ ܟܪ ܕܫܠܡܬ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ

ܘܦܛܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܒܠܫܢܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܘܚ. ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܙܝܢܗ ܘܢܨܒ ܐܠܦܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ.

403 - ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ. ܘܐܬܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܒܕ. ܐܬܪܡ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܠܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܦܟ ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܘܒܟܫܐ ܐܦܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܘܐܬܠܠ ܒܥܘܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܒܬܪܝܗ ܘܐܬܟܪܟ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܒܬܪܐ. ܫܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܬܟܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܗ. ܘܐܬܠܒܟ ܒܫܡܠܝܗ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܥ ܒܪܗ.

404 - ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܝ ܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ. ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܪܟܒܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ. ܘܒܥܠܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܘܛܒܝܒ ܠܫܢܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܗܝܢ. ܘܒܥܘܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܛܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܒܥܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܘܫܟܠܐ ܐܠܦܗ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܩ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ.

405 - ܐܣܝܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܦܩܦܩ ܫܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܐܦܝ ܦܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܡܬܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܛ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܚܡܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܝܬܐ ܦܘܢܩܝܢ ܘܐܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܦܫܦܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܣܝܪܐ

ܫܐܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠܬ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܢܘ ܕܬܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܟ ܠܚܫܐ ܘܫܒܘܩ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܘܪܘ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܐ ܒܡܣܡܝ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܠܐ ܘܐܣܒܪܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܗܡܘ.

406 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܘܫܦܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

407 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ
ܕܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܫܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ.
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ.

408 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܣܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܠܕܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܒܪܐ
ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܪܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

409 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ
ܒܚܫܝܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ.

410 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܫܠܝܐ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ

ܡܠܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܐܦܠܛ ܫܠܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܛܠܐܒ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܒ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܛ. ܘܟܕ ܚܠܬܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܗܘ ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܦܫܪܗ. ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܬܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܝ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ.

411 - ܐܫܬܥܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܫܝܫ ܘܡܠܝ ܦܪܝܫ
ܘܡܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܪܐ. ܠܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܦܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܦ ܐܝܟ.

412 - ܐܫܬܥܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܚܫܝܫܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܚܠܬܗ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܝ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܡ ܘܡܗܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܠܛ
ܦܠܛܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܗܠܟܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܘܪ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܐ
ܚܡܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܗܠܟܬܐ ܠܐܘܚܕ. ܘܡܢ
ܘܐܦ ܚܙܐ ܕܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܠܛ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ.

ܦܘܠܐܦ ܕܐܘܪܚܡܢ

ܐܘܬܝܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܘܡܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ

413 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܒܬܪ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܩܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܥܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܥܬܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܥܡܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܘܥܠܡ.

414 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ. ܘܟܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܕ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫ ܠܡܬܘܡ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܠ.

415 - ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܩܡ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܟܠܐܦܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܡܠܟ ܟܠܐ ܡܪܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܫܠܛܗ ܘܐܬܐ. ܐܡܪ

ܗܘܠܦܢ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܡܬܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܗ. ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܐܠܬܐ.

416 - ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܓܪܘܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ. ܗܟܘܬ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ/ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܫܢܝܗ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ.

417 - ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܗ. ܠܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܠܦ ܕܡܣܬܪܩܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܠܦ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ. ܕܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܚܫܠܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܘܐܬܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܦ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܘܦܘܩܕ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.

418 - ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܐ ܡܚܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܐܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܟܒ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

419 - ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܟܠܗ

ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܟܕ. ܚܪܘܘܠܗ ܕܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܐܢܫ
ܐܬܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܟܕ
ܐܝܟ ܪܫܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܦܠܛ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܥܠܬܐ.

420 - ܐܝܣܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܕܚܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ
ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܠܡܠܟ ܢܬܚܙܐ.

421 - ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܩܕ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܘܢܐ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗ.

422 - ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ[1] ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܣܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܦܩܕ ܠܟܘܡܪܗ[2] ܗܘ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩ
ܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.

423 - ܐܝܣܘܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܩ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܩܕ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ

ا- الشاعر . 2- كاهنها.

ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܦܝܚܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.

424 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܐܡܪ: ܠܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܒܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܒܠܐ ܡܥܡܪ ܡܣܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ.

425 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܘܦܣܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܣܩܐ ܒܠܒܝܐ. ܐܪܦܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܘܐܦܘܩ ܒܫܠܡ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܣܩܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܣܩܐ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܘܐܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ. ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܣܩܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܘܠܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܡܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ.

426 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܡܠܝܦ ܒܝܬܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

427 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܠܝܡܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܗܘܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܚܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ. ܡܢ ܘܚܕ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܐܠܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܟܪܗ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

428 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܡܝܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܟܦܝܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܫܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܡܫܪܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܢܚܠܐ ܘܝܡܗ ܫܝܠܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܕܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܡܗܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܦܪܓ ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܟ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܗܢܝܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ.



ܡܦܠܐܦ ܕܐܠܗ ܚܡܝܪ

ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ

429- ܦܘܐܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ: ܠܚܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܦܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ. ܫܡܫܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܐܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢܘ ܐܝܬ. ܘܦܘܪܣܢܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܦܘܐܠܘܣ. ܩܢܐ ܕܢܝܡ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢܝܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܢܐ.

430- ܕܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ [1]. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܦܘܣ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܟܡ ܟܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܫܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܛܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܚܡܠܘ ܘܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

431- ܕܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܫܠܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ. ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܢܐ. ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ

1- ܐܝܟ

ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ

432 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܐܡܬܚ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܫܐܕܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܐ ܕ ܐܢܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ.

433 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܒܣܘܦ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ.

434 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܥܠܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ. ܐܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ. ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܐ.

435 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ. ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܚܕ. ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܚܕ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܫܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ.

436 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܒܟܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܩܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܐ ܡܬܐܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ

ܘ̈ܗܡ ܕܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܢܣܒܗܝܢ.

437 - ܐܣܝܐ ܡܚܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ. ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܩܘܬܐ ܡܣܡܡܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ. ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܦܩܘܢܢܗܝ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ
ܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܕ̈ܡܟܪܐ.

438 - ܐܣܝܐ ܡܚܠܡܢ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘ ܦܘܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܘܠܝ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܩܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܝܢ
ܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܠܡܢ¹ ܘܢܡܦܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܝܐ. ܒܐܘܚܠܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

439 - ܐܣܝܐ ܡܚܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܥܠܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܐܘܦܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܐܠ
ܒܫܠܡܗ. ܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ
ܘܡܟܐܒ ܠܓܪܡܗ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܓܘܪ ܠܥܘܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܚܕ̈ܝܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܡܐܟܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܥܐ.
ܘܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ
ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܥܐ.
ܠܡܪܥܐ ܡܚܠܡܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܠܐ ܡܚܠܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܘܡܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܩ
ܟܐܒܐ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܟܐܒ ܡܚܠܡ.

440 - ܐܣܝܐ ܡܚܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܠܡܢ ܘܩܒܪܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܟܣܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

1- ܘܡܠܟܝܢ.

ܒܠܚܒܐ ܘܒܥܡܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܡܬܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܡܬܐܗ
ܘܢܛܐ ܠܓܒܗ. ܟܪܦܘܢܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܝܡܐܟܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܘܒܢ.

441 - ܐ̱ܢܫܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܡ ܐܚܠܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܠܟܢ ܠܠܐܘܢܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܘܥܠܐ ܡܬܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܬܐ. ܟܝܦܘ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܠܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܠܝܐ. ܗܘܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܠܝ ܒܫܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.

442 - ܐ̱ܢܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܥܒܐ ܠܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܡܥܛܐ ܦܠܚ ܘܡܛܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܟܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܢܘ. ܐܦ ܘܦܪܢܣ ܥܠܘܐܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܢܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܢܐ ܦܪܢܣܬ ܐܥܢܝܬ.

443 - ܐ̱ܢܫܢܐ ܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܫܠܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܪ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܟܠܡ ܘܐܚܘܝ ܒܟܠܗ. ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܐ.

444 - ܐ̱ܢܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܢܦܩ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ. ܘܢܗܘܗ ܐܦܩܘ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܙܦܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܟܡ ܩܕܡ: ܐܝܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܥܡܢܗ ܐܢܒܠܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܟܠ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܡ ܘܗܘܟܝܐ ܒܥܡܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܢܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܥܦ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܬܢ ܗܪܓܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܡܪܐ. ܠܐ

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܚܠܡ
ܝܡܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܡܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܗܘܦܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

445 - ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܘܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ. ܘܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.

446 - ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

447 - ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܠܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܢܫ ܘܢܐܚܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ.

448 - ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܟܕ ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܩ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܪܩܢܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ. ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܦܩ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ.

449 - ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܦܠܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܦܠܘܣܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܦܘܢ ܐܦܠܘܣ ܘܐܦܠܘܣ.

450 - ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܩܪܝܣ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ

ܒܗ ܐܚܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ.

451 - ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܫܘܒ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܬܬܐܘܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ.

452 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

453 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܕ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ.

454 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܩܦܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܝܢܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܟ. ܐܘ ܐܚܝܢ.

455 - ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ.

456 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ.

1- ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܫܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ[1] ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐܡ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܙܠ ܣܒ ܘܐܟܘܠ. ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܗ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܡܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ[2] ܠܗ. ܘܪܓܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܠܦܓܪ. ܕܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܚܡ ܒܫܠܗ.

457 - ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܕܒܪ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ. ܫܡܥܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܝ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܩܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

458 - ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܘܗ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ. ܫܡܥܬ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܦ. ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܫܘܚܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

459 - ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ[3] ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܝܢ: ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܡܠܬܐ.

1- ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ. 2- ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ. 3- ܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܟ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ.

460 - ܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ[1] ܐܝܟ. ܕܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܦܪܫ
ܐܝܬ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܝܬ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܘܡ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ.

461 - ܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܘܦܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܠܡܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ
ܟܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ.

462 - ܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܟܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܡܬܝ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܠܐ ܡܢ
ܗܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܦܠܛ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ.

463 - ܦܝܬܓܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܛܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܪܘܫܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܠܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܘܠܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

464 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ.
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪܗ. ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܦܐܝܗ. ܘܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܗ. ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ

1- ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ

ܕܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܬܒܪܬ.

465 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܪܘܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܚܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ
ܡܬܪܚܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܩ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ.

466 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܕܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܫܐܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ[2] ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ
ܟܕ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ.[3]

467 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܕܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܫܐܠܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ.

468 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܕܫܠܡ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܥܐ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܐܬܕܟܪܗ
ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܟܚܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘ

1- ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. 2- ܗܘܐ. 3- ܚܣܝܪܐ.

ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܨܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܚܕ
ܒܪܓܠܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ. ܟܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ
ܘܫܠܡܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܗ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܫܘܠܡ

12.1.1984

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ

ܥܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܣ̈ܒܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ

469 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܨܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܥܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܗܘ ܩܛܠ ܠܗ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ. ܗܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܟܡ ܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ.

470 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܒ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ.

471 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ ܣܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ.

472 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܡܠܦܢ[2]

1- ܒܘܠܒܠܐ

ܫܡܥܬ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ. ܘܬܪܥܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

473 - ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ[1] ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ[2] ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܗ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.

474 - ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

475 - ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܠܦܢ. ܘܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ. ܦܐܪܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܛܠܠܗ ܕܝܘܩܪ. ܘܢܥܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܢܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ. ܘܝܕܥܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

476 - ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܪܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܩܪܒ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܐܢܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

477 - ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܦܫ ܕܘܝܫ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ

1- ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܚܝܐ. 2- ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܒܫܚܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܗ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ.

478 - ܩܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܢܩܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܩܫ ܗܘܦ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܡܢܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܗܘܩܡܗ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܪ. ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܢܐ ܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܟܝܢܐ ܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܝ.

479 - ܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܘܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܒܘܝܐܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ.

480 - ܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܡܠܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܣܝܠܐ ܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܐܦܠܐ. ܘܩܡ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ.

481 - ܐܡܪܘ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܐ ܘܦܩܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܡܪ ܘܬܫܬܡܥ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ

1- ܡܢܝ

ܘܡܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܥܠܝܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܒܪܝ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܘܬܡܗܘ ܟܠܗ.

482 - ܐܝܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܠ
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ. ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ
ܠܝ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܠܢ. ܟܠܗ
ܚܣܪ. ܘܫܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܡܢ ܒܚܠܦ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ.

483 - ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܚܪ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܠܠ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܚܪ. ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ.

484 - ܐܝܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܦܬܚ
ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܨܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܡܠܐ. ܡܢܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ. ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܟܐ ܘܦܘܪܟܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.

485 - ܐܝܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ. ܒܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܐܠܐ ܘܢܫܡܥ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܘܠܫܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܙܒܢܘ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܣܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܐܢܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܘ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܠ ܠܗܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ. ܐܢܫ
ܘܒܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܠ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢ
ܘܠܝ ܕܘܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܡܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ!
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܣܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܡܣܢ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ.

486 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܦܠܚ
ܕܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܚܕܘ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܗܘ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ. ܘܚܝܡ
ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܘܐܬܡܛܝ

1- ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ. 2- ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘ.

ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܣܩ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܐܠܐ ܒܙܘܥܟܢ. ܘܐܘܕܝ
ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܘܢܚܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ
ܡܗܘܢܝܗ ܡܢܡܫܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܡܢܡܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܟܪ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܣܩ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ
ܠܡܥܒܪ ܟܠܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܦܘܩܘܢܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ. ܡܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܗ ܕܠܐܝܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ
ܩܕܡܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܡܫܐ ܘܟܡܐ
ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܡܚܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܕܡܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܪ. ܘܫܒܚ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܥܣܪ

ܬܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܓܚ̈ܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܝ̈ܘܢܐ[1]

487- ܚܕ ܡܫܠܘܡ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܐܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܒܒ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ[2] ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

488- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܐܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢܐ. ܡܫܠܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܠܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܥܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ.

489- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ

ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܐ ܘܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܝܫܠܘܢ. ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܦܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ
ܐܣܬܟܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܒܥܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܦܣܩܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ.

490 - ܐܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܒ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܫܥܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܫܥܝܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܣܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ
ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܘ ܠܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܡ: ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܐܢ
ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ. ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ.

491 - ܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܥܠ
ܕܚܫܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

492 - ܐܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܡܢ. ܘܚܙܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܫܪܝܬ. ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.

493 - ܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܥܠ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ. ܡܫܡܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܢܦܠܬ

ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܦܝܠܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܛܪܘܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܟܕ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܐܦܢܝ. ܐܫܬܠܡܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ.

494 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܝܪܝܢ ܘܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܩܛܠ ܥܡܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܘܐܟܠ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ. ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܟܝ ܘܥܡܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩ
ܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܬܗ ܡܥܡܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ.

495 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܠܟܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ
ܒܝܬ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܘܠܐܡܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܥܡܗ
ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܡܝܬ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ
ܘܒܥܡܪܐ.

496 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܒܝܫܐ
ܘܥܡܠ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗ. ܒܥܒܕ.

496 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ

ܠܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ: ܘܠܐ.
ܐܡܪ: ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܕܡܫܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ. ܕܐ
ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܠܟ. ܩܘܛܠܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ
ܩܕܡܝ.

498 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬܗ
ܕܢܒܐ ܚܕ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܐܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܘܛܠܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܐ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ.

499 - ܐܡܪܘ[1] ܥܠ ܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܠܘܬܝܟ ܗܘܘ: ܘܫܒܩܬܝܢ ܠܟ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܟܠ ܠܟ ܘܐܦ
ܫܒܩܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܟ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܘܫܡܥ
«ܠܟ» ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܠܘܚܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܩܫܝܘ[2] ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.

500 - ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

ܐ- ܡܫܪ . ܒ- ܩܫܝܘ.

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ.

501 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܥܡ ܒܥܠ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܐܘܡ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝ.

502 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܢܨܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܙܕܟܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ.

503 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܘܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܘܪܫܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ.

504 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܪܘܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ.

505 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܬܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܠܟܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܘܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܟܠ. ܘܒܟܠ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.

506 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܐܡ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.

507 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ. ܘܦܝܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܡܚܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܬܪܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ.

508 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܣܒܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܫܘܪ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܘܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ.

509 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

510 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ. ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ.

511 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܥ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܦܩܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ ܠܗ. ܘܗܫܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.

512 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ ܘܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܡܐ ܘܒܬܗܘܡܐ.

513 - ܐ̱ܣܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܠܐܢܫ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܙ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܙܘܕܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܫܠܚܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܚܐ.

514 - ܐ̱ܣܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܥܐܕܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ.

515 - ܐ̱ܣܟܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ. ܫܩܠ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܩܠ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܡܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ.

516 - ܐ̱ܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܐ ܘܐܦܠܚܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܛܠܐ.

517 - ܐ̱ܣܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܫܗ. ܟܕ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܘܙܒܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ. ܚܙܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ ܘܐ̱ܣܟܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܫܩܠ ܘܟܕ ܟܣܦܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐ ܪܕܘܦ ܘܡܫܟܚ.

518 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܪܓܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܢܝ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕ ܠܗ ܠܗ. ܒܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܡܠܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ.

519 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܦܛܪ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܪܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܘܫ ܡܫܘܫܒܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܡܘܡ ܘܐܦ ܡܩܒܠ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܦܢܝ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܦ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܬܐ.

520 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܘܩ ܘܙܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܠܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ.

521 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܪܓܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܐܘܟܠܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܗܘ. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ

ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗ
ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ.

524 - ܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ.
ܐܚܝܕ ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܪܓܝܐ.

525 - ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ[2] ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ. ܐܬܥܢܝ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܩܫܩܫܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܡܪܐ.

526 - ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐܚܪܢ. ܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ.

527 - ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ. ܐܬܒܥܝ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܡܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ. ܬܐܡܪ
ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ.

528 - ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܐܝܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ.

1- ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܐܢܟܝܬܗ . 2- ܠܚܡܪܘܬܐ

529 _ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܢܘܩܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܩܘܛܠܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܩܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܐܚܝ ܐܢܐ.

530 _ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ.
ܕܒܟܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܟܠܢܫ. ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܘܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ.

531 _ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ. ܠܒܝܬ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐ
ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܚܐܪ
ܒܟܠܡܠܬܗ.

532 _ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܩܦܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܠܐܟ. ܘܗܘ
ܥܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܚܐ.



ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܚܡܫ

ܬܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ

533. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܡܗܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܬܗ. ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܘܪ.

534 - ܐܡܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܚܠ ܘܡܬܦܠܛ ܠܦܘܡܗ. ܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܦܘܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ[1] ܕܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

535 - ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܝܠ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܘܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܝ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܪ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܠܝ.

536 - ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ.

537 - ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܟ ܐܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ.

538 - ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܒܘܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܐ

1- ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 2- ܠܗ.

ܐܦܝܣܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

539 - ܐܡܪܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܚ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܨܝܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܘܢܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܡܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܝ. ܠܐܡܬܝ ܦܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܠܝܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܦܪܚܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܠܥܡܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ. ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ.

540 - ܐܡܪܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܚܡܫܬܐ ܥܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܘܐܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ.

541 - ܐܡܪܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܚܡ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ.

542 - ܐܡܪܘܢܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܐܝܬܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܚܐ. ܘܩܦܠܝܢ.

543 - ܐܡܪܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܘܪ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ.

544 - ܐܡܪܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܕܒܥܡ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܚܙܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘܩܡ ܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ.

545 - ܐܡܪܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܟ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܦܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܩܠܝܢ ܒܗ.

ܐ- ܡܚܪ

ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ. ܘܐܚܝ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܥܘܬܟ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܒܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܩܠܠ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܦܬܗ.

546 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܒ ܟܕ ܥܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܦܠܚ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܚ ܐܬܪܘ.

547 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܒ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘ
ܠܗܕܐ. ܦܠܚ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ. ܬܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ.

548 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܦܣ.

549 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܬ.

550 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ. ܘܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ.

551 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܢܘ ܕܪܘܚܗ
ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ.

552 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ [2] ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ܠܐ ܐܚܝ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ.

553 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܗ

1- ܫܒܩ 2- ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ

ܘܟܕ ܐܘܕܥ. ܢܦܩ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܩܘܒܠܗ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ).

554 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ.

555 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܢܚܙܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ.

556 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܫܐܠܗ ܠܪܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܫܠܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ.

557 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܢܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ.

558 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܡܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܦܠܚ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܩܪܝܒܐ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ.

559 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

560 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܟܣܐ ܡܢܟ.

ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܟ. ܗܘܠܟ ܘܢܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ ܡܢܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܫܐܕܐ ܘܕܝܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܘܢܦܠ.

561 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܣ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܐܦܫܘܩ ܘܡܚܝ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܪܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܫܡܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

562 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܒܬ ܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܢܒܥܘܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܬܗ. ܐܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܒܬ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܟ ܦܠܓ.

563 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܨܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܢ ܠܚܣܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܢܦܫܢ. ܘܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܕܘܚܐ
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ.

564 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܒܬ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ [1] ܘ
ܒܫܡܝܐ.

565 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܠܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܦܫܩܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܡܐ[1]. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ. ܠܐ ܐܚܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܚܘܝ ܡܠܐ.

566 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪܢܫ

1- ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܣܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

567 _ ܐܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܐ ܕܥܩܒܬܝܢ ܡܢܫܝ ܩܕܝܠܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܩܝܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܡܛܐ ܐܝܟ.

568 _ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܘܪ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܠܡ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ.

569 _ ܐܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܣܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܣܐ. ܘܡܢܩܦ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܚܕ ܠܠܐ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܪ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܬܒܟܝܬ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܘܡܝ ܘܐܚܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܟܣܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܟܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܕܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܟܣܐ. ܗܘܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܣܝܐ ܐܬܐܘܐ ܐܡܝ ܟܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܟܣܐ. ܩܕܝܫ ܠܐ ܐܘܕ ܟܠ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ. ܘܗܘܢܝܢ ܦܓܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܘܠܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ.

570 _ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܪܓܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ[3]. ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܝܗ. ܘܡܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܪܗܘܢ.

571 _ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܣܐ. ܐܡܪ ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܘܗ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܢܝ ܟܣܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ.

572 _ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܪܝܗܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢܐ

1_ ܐܠܘ ܐܣܝܐ. 2_ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ. 3_ ܠܒܝܬܐ.

ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܠܘܬܝ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܐ
ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܪܬ.

573 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܦܪܘܩ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܦܝ ܠܡܘܬܗ.

574 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܐܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܕܝܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܢ
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

575 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܡܪܬ: ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܦܠܚܐ
ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ.

576 - ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܘܫܟܚܬ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܘܥܠܡ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ.

577 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܦܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܠ ܥܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝ.

578 _ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܕܝ ܡܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܝ ܡܣܩܘ ܟܠܟ ܘܢܒܥܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܪܢܟܠܡ، ܗܘܝܡ ܘܡܚܕܢܐ ܕܘܚܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܠܡ. ܟܡܒܟܠܡ ܟܘܠܐ ܟܡܒܟܠܡ.

579 _ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܢ ܗܘܟܠܡ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘܟܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܟܠܝܬ.

580 _ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܕܝ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܙܘܕܘܗ ܐܡܪ. ܡܕܝ ܐܘܐ ܡܕܒܟܠܝܬ ܚܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܟܪ ܘܐܡܩܒܠ ܟܠܘܟܝ ܗܘܢܐ.

581 _ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܕܝ ܐܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܡܕܐ ܐܡܬܠܐ. ܘܟܒܠܐ ܘܚܒ ܗܘܟܡ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܢܒܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܟܠܐܡܪ: ܚܒܡܟܐ ܘܟܠ. ܕܡܢܡܣܒܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܟܘܐ ܗܘܐ.

582 _ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܠܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ. ܘܚܟܒܐܠܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܘܘܚܟܐ ܡܫܟܐ ܘܟܢܢܐ ܘܟܠܘܢ ܒܡܩܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܟܡܦܡܕ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܒܣ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܣܩܘܢ ܘܐܘܬܐ ܟܐܘܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܚܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܢܐ: ܒܟܠܢܐ ܘܒܡܢܐ ܟܒܘ ܐܠܟܡ ܠܟܡܟܕܢ. ܐܘ ܐܡܝܐ ܐܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܬ ܟܠܗ. ܟܠܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܪܟܐ "ܗܘܢܐ".

583 _ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܡܦܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܟܠܐ[1] ܐܝܬ ܚܝܡܦܐ. ܘܟܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܦܪ ܚܒܢܬܐ ܟܠܠܟܝ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܟܕܢܗ. ܐܡܟܐ ܟܠܕܢܗ. ܘܐܡ ܟܡܢܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܒܟܐ ܠܐܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܕܗ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܟܝܗܐ، ܚܘܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܪܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܡܡ ܘܢܕܢܩܘ ܟܡܟܐ ܘܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܡܟܝܐ.

584 _ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܟܕܐ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܒܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܐ ܘܡܚܒܘܟܢܝܐ.

1- ܡ ܡܒܐ

585 - ܐܸܬܬܲܢܝܵܐ ܐܲܚܹ̈ܐ ܕܲܒܼܕܘܼܪܵܐ ܥܘܼܡܪܵܐ ܡܥܲܡܪܝܼܢ ܗ̈ܘܵܘ ܟܲܕ ܡܸܬܟܲܢܫܝܼܢ ܠܥܸܕܬܵܐ.
ܘܗܵܟܲܢ. ܕܠܵܐ ܣܵܥܘܿܪ. ܗܵܢܵܐ ܐܵܬܼܵܐ ܘܗܵܢܵܐ ܐܵܙܹܠ.
586 - ܐܸܬܬܲܢܝܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܚܲܕ ܡܸܢ ܣܵܒܹ̈ܐ ܕܲܒܼܐܝܼܣܩܝܼܛܝܼ ܘܐܵܡܲܪ. ܕܐܘܿ ܐܲܚܲܝ ܐܲܝܟܲܢ
ܢܸܚܸܐ ܘܢܸܬܼܪܲܚܲܡ. ܘܢܸܬܼܦܲܨܸܐ ܡܸܢ ܢܲܦ̈ܫܵܬܼܵܐ ܕܚܲܛܵܝܹ̈ܐ.
587 - ܐܸܬܬܲܢܝܵܐ ܕܓܸܠܝܵܐ ܗ̱ܘܵܐ ܠܒܲܪܢܵܫܵܐ. ܘܐܸܙܲܠ ܗ̱ܘܵܐ ܠܘܵܬܼ ܣܵܒܼܵܐ ܘܫܲܐܠܹܗ.
ܘܟܲܕ ܐܸܬܼܵܐ ܠܘܵܬܹܗ ܐܵܡܲܪ. ܕܐܸܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܝܼ ܚܲܕ ܟܘܼܪܗܵܢܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ
ܠܹܗ ܕܒܼܝܼܫܵܐ.
588 - ܐܸܬܬܲܢܝܵܐ ܕܹܝܢ ܥܲܠ ܐܲܒܼܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ ܗ̱ܘܵܐ ܠܹܗ ܬܲܠܡܝܼܕܵܐ. ܐܵܡܲܪ ܕܗܵܢܵܐ ܗܘ
ܕܲܒܼܥܵܐ ܢܲܦ̈ܫܵܬܼܵܐ ܗܵܠܹܝܢ. ܒܲܪܡ ܠܵܐ ܡܸܫܟܲܚ ܡܸܢܹܗ ܥܘܼܡܪܵܐ ܘܢܸܬܼܐܲܒܲܕ.
589 - ܐܸܬܬܲܢܝܵܐ ܕܹܝܢ ܥܲܠ ܚܲܕ ܗ̱ܘܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܘܗܝ. ܐܵܡܲܪ ܠܥܵܠܡܵܐ ܕܗܵܢܵܐ ܐܲܝܟ ܕܲܐܦ
ܘܐܵܦ ܐܸܢܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܕܲܪܟܹܬ.
590 - ܐܸܬܬܲܢܝܵܐ ܕܹܝܢ ܐܵܦ ܗ̱ܘܵܐ ܠܲܒܼܝܼܫܵܐ. ܢܲܦܩܹܬ ܡܸܢ ܩܲܠܝܵܐ ܘܐܸܙܲܠ ܠܘܵܬܼ.
ܘܐܵܡܲܪ ܠܲܚܕܵܕܹ̈ܐ. ܘܐܵܦ ܐܸܢܵܐ ܗܘܼ ܐܲܝܟ ܕܐܝܼܬ ܠܝܼ ܚܲܕ. ܘܟܲܕ ܢܲܦܩܘܼ
ܩܲܠܝܵܐ ܐܸܬܬܲܢܝܵܐ ܠܲܓܼܘܵܐ. ܘܐܸܫܬܲܐܠ ܣܵܒܼܵܐ ܐܲܝܟ. ܘܒܼܵܥܹܐ ܐܵܡܲܪ. ܘܟܲܕ ܗܘܼ
ܩܲܠܝܵܐ ܠܲܡܥܲܡܪܵܐ. ܘܟܲܕ ܗܵܘ ܐܲܦܝܼܣܵܐ ܩܲܠܝܵܐ ܘܐܲܦܹܩܹܗ. ܐܵܡܲܪ ܠܹܗ
ܡܸܛܠ ܕܢܸܫܡܲܥ ܐܸܢܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܗܘܼܢܵܐ ܕܲܒܼܥܲܠܕܒܼܵܒܹ̈ܐ. ܘܡܸܢ ܐܲܦܝܼܣܵܐ ܕܲܒܼܪܘܼܚܵܢܵܝܹ̈ܐ.
591 - ܐܸܬܬܲܢܝܵܐ ܕܹܝܢ ܐܵܡܲܪ ܠܵܗ ܐܸܡܵܐ ܕܲܒܼܪܘܿܫ ܐܵܦ ܗܘܼ ܡܸܬܼܢܲܚܡܵܐ ܥܲܡ ܕܪܘܿܗܝ
ܘܐܲܡܠܹܝ. ܗܵܘ ܐܵܡܲܪ ܕܥܲܡܵܐ ܐܲܝܟܵܐ ܡܵܢܵܐ ܐܸܢܵܐ ܠܲܡܢܘܼܬܝ.
592 - ܐܸܬܬܲܢܝܵܐ ܕܹܝܢ ܐܵܦ ܐܲܚܵܐ ܐܵܦ ܐܸܢܲܫܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܘܗܝ. ܘܗܵܘ ܐܵܡܲܪ ܠܹܗ.
ܕܐܝܼܬ ܗܘܼܕܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܹܗ. ܕܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܢܸܦܫܵܐ ܢܲܦܫܵܐ ܐܸܢܵܐ ܕܩܲܛܹܠܬܹܗ)
ܠܵܐ ܕܢܸܗܘܸܐ ܐܸܢܵܐ ܒܥܝܼܪ.
593 - ܐܸܬܬܲܢܝܵܐ ܕܹܝܢ ܥܲܠ ܚܲܕ ܡܸܢ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܹ̈ܐ ܕܗܵܢܵܐ ܩܕܘܿܫܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܚܲܕ. ܘܟܲܕ ܐܲܚܹ̈ܐ

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܢܝܚ.

594 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܓܬܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ.

595 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܐܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܐ.

596 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܩܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ.

597 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟ.

598 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܓܬܘܢ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.

599 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ. ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܐܚܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ.

600 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܬܒܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܠܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܘ ܡܬܟܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ.

601 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܦܪܩ. ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܗ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ[1] ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕܪܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ[2] ܚܒܪܗ ܘܐܒܗ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܝܪ.

602 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܕܬܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܣܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܩܠܝܠ ܘܣܡ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܬܚܠܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܥܕܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܡܝ ܠܐܘܡܝ ܘܥܡܡܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ
ܐܘܡܝ ܠܐܘܡܝ.

603 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܛܥܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܡܩܘܦܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܛܥܢܗܝ. ܚܙܘ ܝܗܒܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܗܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ
ܕܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܩܘܦܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܥܠ[3] ܟܬܦܟ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܡܝ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ. ܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܝ. ܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ. ܘܟܕ ܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܥܡ
ܕܐܘܡܝ.

604 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ. ܟܕ ܩܡ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܘ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܢܩܫܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܪܓܙ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܡܪ[4] ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܝܕܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܫܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܘܕܡܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܨ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܟܕ
ܕܪܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

1- ܝܕܥ. 2- ܐܡܪ. 3- ܕܥܠ. 4- ܒܬܪܥܐ

605 ـ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܒ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܐܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܘܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܗܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ.

606 ـ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܘܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ[1] ܡܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܣܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܩ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܣܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ[2] ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ
ܐܒܘܗܝ[3] ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ[4]. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܥܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܢܫܬܡܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ.

607 ـ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܕܩܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ. ܠܗܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ.[5]

608 ـ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܫܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܐ ܣܒܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ
ܕܪܘܐ. ܗܢ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܦܩ ܠܡܪܘܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ.
ܩܛܠ ܘܪܘܚ ܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫ.

609 ـ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܠ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܪܒ ܠܒܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܝܘܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܟܢ. ܠܐ ܐܒܘ ܠܒܘܗܝ

1 ـ ܘܐܠܐ. 2 ـ ܐܒܘܢ. 3 ـ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ. 4 ـ ܗܠܝܢ. 5 ـ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܕܩܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ. ܘܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܢܐ.

ܩܛܠܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ.

610 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܝ ܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܘܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

611 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ̇. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܡܪܐ܆ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ. ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܡܚܡܠܘ ܘܐܟܠܗ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܠܡܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܩܡܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܡܦܩ ܩܛܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ. ܝܕܥܬ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ.

612 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܚܝܐ[1] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܫܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܗܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[2]. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[3].

613 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܢ ܐܟܬܒ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܚܒܪ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܩܛܠܗ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܣܒ ܕܐܡܪ:

614 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܙܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܘܚܡ ܡܓܠܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܐ ܐܘܠܦ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܦܩܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘ ܘܐܡܬܠ ܐܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܗܟ.

615 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܐ. ܦܠܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܠܟܪܐ ܐܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܪܐ.

1- ܐܡܚܝܐ . 2- ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . 3- ܐܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.

616 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܝܣܛܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܠܘܗܝ
ܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ.

617 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܦܟ
ܠܗܦܟ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܐܡܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܐܡܗ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܢܡܟܐ.

618 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܒܩ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܠ. ܘܢܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܩܕܡ
ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܘܠܦܢܐ
ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܒܚ.

619 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܘܩ
ܕܐܪܘܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܒܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܫܐܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܠ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

620 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ. ܘܥܒܪ
ܠܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܗܢ ܥܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܐܪܚܘܢ
ܚܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ. ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܐܪܚܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ.

ܡܠܐܦ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ
ܐܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܟ̈ܝܡܐ ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ

621 _ ܒܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ[1] ܕܚܝܕ ܚܕ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ. ܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܗ. ܕܐܘ[2] ܐܢܬ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܕܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝ ܥܠܡܐ.

622 _ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܡܠܐܝܬ ܠܒ. ܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ. ܐܝܠܐ ܒܥܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ.

623 _ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܘܫܛ ܠܗ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܠܟ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܢ. ܠܟܪ: ܡܫܟܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ.

624 _ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܐܦܫܢ ܠܟܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܟܬܒ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܘܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܟܣ ܐܦܩܘܬܐ[3] ܘܠܚܡ ܦܩܪ.

1- ܐܚܝܕ ܘܚܕ. 2- ܐܦ. 3- ܒܚܘܒ ܐܦܩܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܡ ܦܩܪ.

625 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܣܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܒܐܠܨ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ.

626 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܚܡܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ. ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.

627 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܘܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ.

628 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܝܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܘܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܠܟܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܘ.

629 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ

1- ܘܟܠܗܠܐ ܚܡܣ.

ܠܐܡܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܗ ܘܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܘܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܐܟܠܐ ܘܟܢܫܘܗܝ.

630 _ ܐܬܐܡܪ[1] ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܢܝܐ. ܕܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܪܘܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܫܢܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܡܢܝܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܠܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦ
ܒܪܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ. ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܢܝܐ.

631 _ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܩܛܠ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ.

632 _ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܘܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܛܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܝ. ܕܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܒܪ ܕܪܘܡܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܬܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ.

633 _ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܡ ܪܘܡܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܩܛܠܘ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ.
ܩܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܡܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ
ܠܒܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܒܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܪܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ.

634 _ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܝ ܕܡ ܪܘܡܢܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܫܢܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ[2]. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܛܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦܩ

ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܬܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܪܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢܫ.

635 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܗ ܒܪܡܫ ܘܦܠܚܗ ܒܨܦܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ.

636 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܡܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܒܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܡܫ ܗܘܡܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܢܛܪܢ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܘܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܘܡܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

637 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܚܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܟܪܝܗܘ ܕܐܦܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܚ ܐܬܒܪܟ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠ ܩܡ ܠܗ. ܘܐܠ ܒܥܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܘܗܢܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܘܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܘܟܕ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܘܐܟܠ. ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܚܝܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܒܘܬ ܟܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܝܬ ܠܟ.

638 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ.

ܐ- ܗܡ

ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܚܕ. ܘܗܘ ܓܚܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܒܗܕܝܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ. ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܕܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܫܬܐܕܝ ܡܫܬܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܕܝܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܚܕܐܝܠܗܝܢ. ܕܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ.

639 - ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܥܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܐܬܡܠܝ. ܘܗܘ ܓܚܟ. ܘܗܘܟܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܢܠܗ ܘܢܦܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ.

640 - ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܐܠܗ ܗܘܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܓܚܟ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܟܠ.

641 - ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܘܐ ܒܗܕܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܟܢ ܦܬܐ. ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܐܠܦ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܝ. ܘܡܬܚܦܛ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܝܢ.

642 - ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܪܕܘܛܐ[1]. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܟܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘ[2] ܓܚܟ ܘܐܠܗ[3] ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡܬܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܣܐ ܗܪܕܘܛ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܝܐ.

643 - ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܦܠܚܐ

1- ܕܗܪܕܘܛܐ. 2- ܗܘ. 3- ܐܠܗ.

ܟܘܡܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܬ ܐܡܟܝܠ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܡ
ܒܫܒܛܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܦܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ
ܩܠܝܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ.

644 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ. ܚܙܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܣܬܠܠ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܠܐܝܟ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܠܦ ܐܡܪܘ
ܘܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܢܘ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܘܝ ܘܙܗܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܠܝܬ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܩܦܣ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܘܡܡܪܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܢ. ܦܣܝܩܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܚܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܘܢܠܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܗ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܒܠܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܩܡ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܟܠܚܕ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܡܬܚܦܝܢ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܡܠܘܗ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܟ ܘܐܒܠ.

645 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ. ܘܦܪܥܠܗ
ܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܟܠܒܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܚܡܪ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܡܟܠܐ ܚܡܪ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ.

646 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܪܘܐ ܡܚܢܩܠܗ.
ܐܚܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܟܘܠܣܪܐ. ܘܐܒܠܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ... ܐܝܟ

ܦ̈ܣܘܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܡ̈ܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܩܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܩ
ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܘܡܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܦܫܩܗ ܐܣܝܪ ܠܡܫܩܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܫܩܠ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܟ ܦܫ̈ܩܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ
ܘܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ.
647 - ܐܣܝܐ ܐܬܐܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܠܥܕܒܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܟ.
648 - ܐܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܠܝܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܘܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܝ ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
649 - ܐܣܝܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕ̈ܚܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܡ̈ܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܕ̈ܚܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܢܦܫܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܟ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܦܓܪܟ. ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ
ܘܚܙܝ. ܠܦܘܩ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ.
650 - ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ
ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ[2] ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܐܠܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܠ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܒܠܗ

ܐ- ܗܘ . 2 - ܕܒܠܗ

ܡܫܡܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܫ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܐܒ ܘܕܘܝ ܩܛܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܘܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ.

651 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܟܐ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܟ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܟ ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܐ̄ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ.

652 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܫ ܠܡܬܘܒܘ ܐܬܘܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܡܟܘܢ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܡܬܘܒܘ ܠܟܕܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܟܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܗ ܘܒܪܝܫ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܢܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܢܦܫܗ.

───○○○───

ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ

ܥܘܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܣ̈ܒܐ ܘܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ

653 - ܣܒܐ ܐܚܕ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܠܗ ܩܪܒܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܛܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܥܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܠܒܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܥܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܢܝ.

654 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܘܒܐܬܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܒܟ ܠܟܢ
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܪܝ. ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ. ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܫܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܥܠܐ ܘܢܬܒܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܠܗ.

655 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܟ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܥܣܪܐ. ܦܪܫ ܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

656 - ܫܒܪܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܐ[1] ܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ[2] ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܟܦ ܐܢܐ. ܟܠܗ

1 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ . 2 - ܕܐܢܫ

ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ.[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ[2] ܐܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ.

657 - ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܫܐܠ ܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܢܦ. ܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܗ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܡܗ
ܩܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ.
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ.

658 - ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ[3] ܕܠܥܠ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܝܬ ܠܚܝܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ[4] ܘܐܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ. ܕܐܡܝܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ.

659 - ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܘܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܢܦܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܕܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ ܩܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܩܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

660 - ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܙܗܝܐ.
ܘܩܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ
ܘܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ

1- ܡܫܡܥܘ. 2- ܡܫܬܪܐ. 3- ܕܠܥܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ. 4- ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܐ.

ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܚܘܒܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ
ܐܢ ܢܛܪܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.

661 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.

662 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܩܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܦܬܘܪܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܬܟܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

663 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܪܗ.

664 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܩܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ[1]. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ[2].

665 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ[3] ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ[4] ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

666 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ[5]. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܗ.

1- ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. 2- ܠܗ، 3- ܐܢܫܐ. 4- ܫܒܝܚܐ. 5- ܡܣܟܢܐ

ܘܣܦܪܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܘܐܬܥܝܪ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܚܝܩܪ ܐܚܘܟ
ܘܢܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܩ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܐܚܝܩܪ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܚܝܩܪ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܘܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܩܡ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܩܪ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܕܘܟ. ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܝܩܪ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܝܩܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܡܪ
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܕܡܢ. ܘܩܡ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܚܝܩܪ ܗܘ ܫܠܐ
ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܚܝܩܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܚܝܩܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡ.
ܘܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ
ܘܐܦܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܠܗ. ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܐ- ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. 2- ܡܫܡܥ

ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܒܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܐܣܟܡܬܐ. ܘܒܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܒܥܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܒܐ ܦܪܘܣܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܘܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܠ ܫܠܡܐ[2] ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ[3]. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܠܡܐ.

1- ܘܒܫܪܝܐ ܒܫܒܐ. 2- ܫܠܡ. 3- ܐܘܪܚܬܝܢ

ܡܰܠܟܽܘܬ݂ ܕܐܠ ܥܰܒܳܣ

ܠܘܳܬ݂ ܟܳܗ̈ܢܶܐ ܘܡܫܰܡܫܳܢ̈ܶܐ ܘܥܰܡ̈ܡܶܐ ܐܳܘܡ̈ܳܢܶܐ

667 - ܐܰܡܺܝܢ ܫܰܠܺܝܛ ܗܘܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܡܕܺܝܢ̈ܳܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܗܘܳܐ ܠܟܽܠܗ ܡܕܰܒܪܳܢܳܐ
ܗܘܳܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܰܠܟܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܐܰܪܒܥܳܐ ܥܣܪܰܝ ܫܢܺܝܢ ܒܩܽܘܫܬ݂ܳܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܳܦ
ܐܰܦܠܳܐ ܕܫܰܠܺܝܛ ܒܡܰܠܟܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ. ܘܗܘܳܐ ܠܟܽܠܗ ܠܟܽܠ ܐܰܦܺܝܢ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܽܘ
ܟܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܡܶܢ ܡܰܠܟ̈ܶܐ ܐܰܚܺܝܕ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܠܥܠܳܡܳܐ ܕܡܫܺܝܚܳܝ̈ܶܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܐܘܡܐ ܡܶܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܐܰܡܺܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܗ.

668 - ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܐܡܪ[1] ܘܡܫܡܫܢ[2] ܕܚܕ ܡܶܢ ܡܰܠܟ̈ܶܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܳܝܶܐ.[3] ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܽܘܡܳܢܳܐ.[4] ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܘܢܟܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܠܗ ܐܚܘܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ.[5]
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܬܒܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ.[6] ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܦܩܕܗ ܘܢܦܩ

1- ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ . 2- ܒܐܝܕ ܐܠܝܣ ܕܒܢܝܣ . 3- ܘܒܥܘܕ̈ܢܐ . 4- ܐܘܡܢܐ . 5- ܗܘܘ . 6- ܒܗܘ ܐܒܢܐ

ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܚܒܪܐ[1] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܩܦܣܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܐܘܡܣ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܥܠܘ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ.

669 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܙܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܛܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܫܘܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܚܕܝ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܦܢܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܚܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܬܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܕܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܬ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܕܝܢ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܗܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܩܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܩܛܝܠ ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܡܣܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܟܠܠܗ
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܘܗ ܠܩܢܘܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܘܘ ܫܘܡܫܢܐ ܗܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ.

1- ܚܒܪܐ

670 - ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܪ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܪܘܡ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܓܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܓܥܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ. ܘܐܟܪܒܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܣܐ ܠܐܘܐ.
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܢܟܣܐ. ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܛܪ
ܘܡܠܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܦܓܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܦܫ
ܥܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܘܫܗ ܘܐܟܪܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܐ ܦܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܩܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟ
ܐܡܬܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܟܪܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܘܗܝ. ܘܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܦܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܢܬܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ
ܕܪܘܚܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ
ܠܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ.
671 - ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܦܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ. ܡܠܟܐ

ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܣܟܐܠܐ ܕܪܘܗ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܩܡ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܩܫ ܠܥܘܡܩ
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܫܒܘܢܗ ܘܡܟܝܠ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ.

672 - ܐܣܕܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܢܝ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܐܬܐܘܪܚ
ܠܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ.

673 - ܡܬܐܡܪܐ[2] ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ[3] ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘ
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܫܬܐܘܣܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܬܐܘܣܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ.
ܘܦܫܪܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ. ܕܐܘܪܚ
ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ[4] ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܣܕܘܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܫܒܗ ܘܫܬܐܘܣܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܚܫܒܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ. ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܬܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ.

674 - ܐܘܪܚ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ.

675 - ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ

ܐ - ܡܟܝܠ. 2 - ܐܘܪܚ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. 3 - ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. 4 - ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ

ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ. ܐܦܩ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܘܦܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܬܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܢܚܬ
ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܢܘܟܪܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܢܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܘܢܒܝ ܒܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܩܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܠܗܠܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܡܠܟܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܩܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܦܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܦܠܚ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܪ̈ܘܦܐ. ܘܢܚܬܘ
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܟܡܟܡܘܬܐ.

676- ܓܠܐ ܐܒ ܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܠܐ ܐܘܬܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܝ ܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܡܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܟ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܦܫܩܬܗ. ܩܡ ܘܦܠܚܐ
ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܢܦܘܩܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܠܢܝܬ ܐܦܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܟܠܗ
ܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܐ ܐܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܪܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܟ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܟܠ

ܠܡܫܩܠܗ̇ ܘܡܦܩܗ̇. ܘܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘ̇ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗܿ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܒ
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ. ܐܬܦܫܩ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܥܡܪ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܩܕܡ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ.
673 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ
ܕܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܡܢܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܬ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܟܝ. ܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܬܬ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ
ܠܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܗ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܘܟܐ ܠܐܦܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܦ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܬ ܠܗ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ

ܢܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ .

ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ

ܠܡܕܢܚܝܐ[1]

678 - ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܒܩܘܗ̇ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ.

679 - ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܟܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ.

680 - ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܫܢܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬܗ

ܐ- ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

(ܗܘܢܐ)
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܠܗ. ܘܥܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ.

681 - ܐܝܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ. ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܢܣܝ ܡܢ ܣܛܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܩܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܨܚܐ.

682 - ܐܝܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܚܡܬܗ ܘܐܣܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܗ. ܘܪܗܛܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܦܨܚܐ ܗܘ.

683 - ܐܝܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܥܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܣܝ ܠܚܡܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܣ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

684 - ܐܝܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ. ܘܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ.

685 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ.

686 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ.

1- ܒܝܬܐ. 2- ܘܡܫܡܫܢ. 3- ܘܦܫܛ

687 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܪܓܘܬܗ ܘܡܥܩܒ ܗܿܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܛܠܠܐ ܠܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܛܠ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܛܠܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ
ܘܪܘܚܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܦ ܚܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܝܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܒܗ.

688 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܗܘܘܪܥܗ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܐܡܬܝܐ.
ܠܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܦܠܓ ܘܦܪܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܩܛܠܐ. ܘܡܬܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ.

689 - ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܗܿܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܗ. ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܒܡܘܬܐ.

690 - ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܗܿܘ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܒ. ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ[2] ܐܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ.

691 - ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܗܿܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܗ. ܢܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܪܥܝܐ.

692 - ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܗܿܘ ܕܡܬܒܠ ܩܠܠܗܝ ܠܡ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ
ܗܿܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܬܡܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ.

693 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܪܕܝܦ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܘܪܕܦܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܬܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܪܘܪܒܐ.

694 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܡܛܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܟܢܐ.

1 - ܐܝܟܢܐ. 2 - ܪܡܫܟܚܢܐ.

695 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܝܒܘܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܒܘܗ ܝܘܥܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܒܐ.

696 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܐܘܬܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܐܘ ܠܐܝܬܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܝܘܩܪܗܘܢ

697 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܩܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܒܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ.

698 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܡܘܬ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ.

699 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܠܐ.

700 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܘܥܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܝ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܫܪܐ ܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

701 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܝܡܘܬ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ.

702 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܕܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܐ.

703 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܟܪܝܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܒܝ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ.

704 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܠܗ.

705 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܐ ܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܗ̱ܘܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܦܝܢ.

706 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܦܫܛܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐ̱ܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܐ ܪܘܚܬܗ.

707 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܗ. ܗ̱ܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐ̱ܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ.

708 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ. ܐ̱ܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܟܠܐ.

709 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܠ[1] ܕܒܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ: ܗ̱ܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐ̱ܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ.

710 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ[2] ܟܠܗ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܐ̱ܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܦ. ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܐ̱ܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ.

711 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐ̱ܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܗ. ܗ̱ܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܝܛ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ. ܐܘ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐ̱ܝܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗ̱ܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐ̱ܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܟܦ.

1- ܐ̱ܢܫܐ. 2- ܫܘܠܠ.

712 - ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܦܢܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ. ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܘܨܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܢ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܨܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

713 - ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܕܪܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܠܐ.

714 - ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ[1] ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

715 - ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܡܟܠܠܐ.

716 - ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ.

717 - ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ[1] ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ «ܡܕܡ» ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܥܡܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܐܣܐ[2]. ܘܠܐ ܟܒܝܐ[3] ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

1- ܐܝܬܐ. 2- ܟܐܣܐ. 3- ܟܒܝܐ.

718 - ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ¹ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܚܐ ܕܠܝܚܝܕܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܟܠܢܫܗ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ. ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ.
ܢܚܘܬܐ² ܗܘ ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ.

719 - ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܕܐ. ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܐܢܬܐ.

720 - ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ ܦܪܘܦܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܘܡܦܩ
ܕܚܙܗ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܟܠܢܗ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕ
ܡܫܪܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ.

721 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܡܦܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐܦܝ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܒܘܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ
ܡܢܟܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

722 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ.

723 - ܐܦ ܡܢܟܪܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ
ܡܢܟܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܟܠܐ. ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܐܟܚܕܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܓܢܣܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ.

724 - ܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ³ ܡܢܗ.

725 - ܐܦܢ ܕܒܐ ܐܘܣܝܣܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܪܐ ܐܟܝ ܒܐܝܕ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܚܟܝܡ ܡܫܠܡܢ

1- ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. 2- ܢܚܘܬܐ. 3- ܐܝܬܘܬܐ.

ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ. ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܢܛܘܪ
ܚܝܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܥܠܝܐ
ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܡܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܝܕ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܢܛܘܪ ܚܝܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ. ܒܝܕ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ. ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ.
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܗܘ
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܪܘܫܢܐ. ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ.
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ.

726 - ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘܕܝ.

727 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܦܬܗ ܟܬܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ.

ܡܘܬܒܐ

ܘܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܬܢܝܚ ܘܢܬܦܨܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ. ܐܘ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܢ. ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܒܪܐ. ܠܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ. ܐܟܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ. ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ: ܠܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܗ[1] ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ.[2] ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܠܐܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ[3] ܕܚܐ. ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܠܢܐ.

ܚܠܝܡ:

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܚܝܘ. ܘܐܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ.[4]

1- ܒܝ ܡܢܗ ، 2- ܡܠܘܗܝ . 3- ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ.

4- ܚܠܝܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܟܝܡ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܝܬ ܙܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܫܢܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬ[1]

ܦܐܬܐ
A

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

1- ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. 2- ܦ- ܦܘܠܐܓ. 3- ܟܠܕܝܐ. 4- ܥܠ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ.
5- ܐܬܡܢ. 6- ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ. 7- ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. 8- ܘܐܢܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ.
9- ܡܪܩܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ. 10- ܘܐܢܝܢ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܦܘܠܐܓ ܕܝܢ ܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܩܐܐ

ܣܘܟܡܐ

108 ܦܠܐܬ ܕܡ̄ܗ : ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ

122 ܦܠܐܬ ܕܡ̄ܐ : ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ

130 ܦܠܐܬ ܕܡ̄ܢ : ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ

135 ܦܠܐܬ ܕܡ̄ܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܥܠܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ

141 ܦܠܐܬ ܕܟ̄ܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.

ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܒܣܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܟܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܣܝܡ ܒܫܢܬ 1897ܡ ܒܥܠܝ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܥܡ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܣܘܪܝ 1893ܡ ܒܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܘܪܕܐ
ܒܥܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܝ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
ܐܦܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܘܢܨܚ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܝ.

28.1.1984
HOLLAND

ܒܥܝ. ܒܠܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ
ܘܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ.

ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ

ܣܝܡ ܡܕܥܬܐ

ܠܡܪܝ ܦܝܠܘܟܣܝܢܘܣ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܘܠܒܢܝ

ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ

Monastery of St. Ephrem's the Syrian Publications · Holland
1981

ܐܬܝܡ

ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܢܕܐ